

---

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

---

Containing the Instructions and Codes Applicable to  
Vehicles Insured Under a Massachusetts Private  
Passenger Automobile Insurance Policy

Printed and Distributed by

Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers

101 Arch Street, Boston, MA 02110

(617) 338-4000

FAX: (617) 338-5422

[www.commauto.com](http://www.commauto.com)

\* \* \* \* \*

Original Effective January 1, 1981  
Contains Revisions Through March 21, 2025

# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Table of Contents**

## **Table of Contents**

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| I Overview .....  | I:1         |
| II General Rules.....   | II:1        |
| III General Reporting Requirements                                |             |
| A. Premiums.....  | III:1       |
| B. Losses.....  | III:6       |
| IV Reporting Instructions – Premiums                              |             |
| A. Liability.....   | IV:1        |
| B. No-Fault.....  | IV:7        |
| C. Physical Damage.....   | IV:13       |
| V Reporting Instructions – Losses                                 |             |
| A. Liability.....   | V:1         |
| B. No-Fault.....  | V:7         |
| C. Physical Damage.....   | V:13        |
| VI Coding Section.....  | VI:1        |
| VII Statistical Data Quality Program                              |             |
| A. Statistical Data Quality Components .....                      | VII:1       |
| B. Statistical Data Quality Penalties.....                        | VII:7       |
| VIII Record Layouts .....   | VIII:1      |
| Appendix A Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables ..... | A:1         |
| Appendix B Territory Codes .....                                  | B:1         |
| Appendix C Traffic Law Violations.....                            | C:1         |
| Index .....   | D:1         |

# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part I - Overview**

## **A. SCOPE OF THE PLAN**

★ The Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan is applicable to total automobile direct business written by a company on vehicles insured under a Massachusetts private passenger automobile insurance policy. The Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan should be used in conjunction with the various informational Accounting and Statistical Notices published periodically by Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers. In order to assure that the statistical data reported to CAR is of the highest level of quality, the Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan provides companies with the necessary requirements, instructions and codes for reporting detailed statistical data for the following automobile insurance coverages to CAR:

Bodily Injury to Others  
Personal Injury Protection (No-Fault)  
Bodily Injury Caused by an Uninsured Automobile  
Damage to Someone Else's Property  
Optional Bodily Injury to Others  
Medical Payments  
Collision  
Limited Collision  
Comprehensive  
Substitute Transportation  
Towing and Labor  
Bodily Injury Caused by an Underinsured Automobile

## **B. ORGANIZATION OF THE PLAN**

The Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan is organized in the following major divisions:

★ Part I – Overview  
Part II – General Rules  
Part III – General Reporting Requirements (Premiums and Losses)  
Part IV – Reporting Instructions – Premiums  
Part V – Reporting Instructions – Losses  
Part VI – Coding Section  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program  
Part VIII – Record Layouts  
Appendix A – Classification Code and Coverage Code Decision Tables  
Appendix B – Territory Codes  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations

The Overview Section introduces the Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan. It identifies the coverages for which this Plan is applicable, details the organization of this Plan, specifies the Statistical Plan's effective date and identifies how CAR informs users of updates to this Plan.

The General Rules Section of this Plan describes company reporting requirements and the proper method for reporting data to CAR. The General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan contains general information relative to the reporting of premium and loss data to CAR. The Reporting Instructions Sections of this Plan contain specifications for reporting each of the data fields required on the various premium and loss record layouts.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part I - Overview

## **B. ORGANIZATION OF THE PLAN (Continued)**

The Coding Section of this Plan identifies the possible values or codes that are valid for each of the data fields contained on the premium and loss record layouts. Data fields apply to all record layouts unless otherwise noted. If a specific data field only applies to a specific record layout or coverage, this will be indicated in the Coding Section. The Coding Section is divided into four subsections. The first section contains codes that are applicable to all record layouts. The remaining sections contain codes that are applicable to the individual liability, no-fault and physical damage record layouts.

★ The Statistical Data Quality Program Section of this Plan details the specifics of the Statistical Data Quality Program. The purpose of the Statistical Data Quality Program is to assure the quality and completeness of the data reported to CAR. This data is subsequently used for statistical and residual market functions. The Program is subdivided into two sections. The Statistical Data Quality Components Section contains rules for reporting quality and timely statistical data and the Statistical Data Quality Penalties Section contains associated reporting penalties.

The Record Layouts Section of this Plan identifies the required record layout format including appropriate field positions for statistical records reported to CAR. A Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key precedes the record layouts and identifies the fields to which modifications have been made in prior years.

★ Appendix A of this Plan contains detailed Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables. These Decision Tables shall be used to determine whether specific data fields are required to be reported, are not required to be reported or may be optionally reported for a particular classification or coverage code.

★ Appendix B of this Plan contains a table of valid Territory Codes listed in both alphabetical order and numerical order. These territories correspond to the premium towns listed in the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.

Appendix C of this Plan identifies all major and minor traffic violations and the chapter and section of the Massachusetts General Laws (M.G.L.) or the Code of Massachusetts Regulations (CMR) to which each violation applies.

## **C. EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE PLAN**

The Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan is applicable to policies with effective dates of January 1, 1981 and subsequent and contains revisions through the date noted on the cover page of this Plan. All policies and endorsements to such policies must contain the Statistical Plan coding and must be reported on the record format that was in effect for the particular policy effective year. Refer to the Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan applicable to the particular policy effective year.

## **D. UPDATES TO THE PLAN**

★ The Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan is available for viewing or downloading from CAR's website ([www.commauto.com](http://www.commauto.com)). The current year version, as well as prior year versions of the Plan are available. CAR will publish an Accounting and Statistical Notice to notify companies of page revisions and companies will be directed to CAR's website for further information. The revised pages will be available on CAR's website and will be incorporated in the electronic version of the applicable Plan.

The revised pages will be applicable to all new and renewal policies with effective dates on or after the date indicated in the lower left corner of the reprinted pages. Note that specific revisions will be indicated by a star (★) to the left of the line containing the revision. The date in the lower right corner of the page represents the date that the revised page was approved by the Massachusetts Division of Insurance. Any special reporting instructions will be provided to companies via an Accounting and Statistical Notice published by CAR.

# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part II - General Rules**

## **A. DATA REQUIREMENTS**

- ★ All premium, paid loss and outstanding loss transactions must be reported with the accounting month that corresponds to the month in which the transaction was booked by the company. Submissions for a particular accounting month must be received in statistically acceptable condition at the offices of CAR by the close of business on the established due date. Refer to the Statistical Data Quality Program Section of the Plan for additional information and potential penalties associated with this requirement.

### **1. Reporting Thresholds**

- ★ When the Massachusetts automobile writings of a company or company group which currently does not report statistical data to CAR exceeds the established reporting thresholds for statistically reportable coverages, statistical data beginning with that policy effective year must be reported to CAR on a monthly basis. Although the determination of whether a company exceeds the established thresholds is based upon the writings of an affiliated company group, statistical data must be reported to CAR on an individual company basis. Refer to item B. of this section. The thresholds for private passenger business are \$100,000 in written premiums or \$50,000 in paid losses. Statistically reportable coverages are those coverages specified in the Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan. CAR verifies this data via the information recorded on the Exhibit of Premiums and Losses for the state of Massachusetts, which is contained on a company's Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts for that calendar year. The reporting thresholds may be subject to yearly adjustments to reflect rate revisions and inflation. Refer to the Statistical Data Quality Components Section of the Statistical Data Quality Program for specific information on shipment reporting dates.

### **★ 2. Low Volume Companies**

- ★ Subject to CAR's approval, small companies may be permitted to report statistical data to CAR on a quarterly basis, rather than monthly. Companies or company groups that write less than \$500,000 in written premiums and less than \$500,000 in paid losses for statistically reportable coverages will be considered eligible for quarterly statistical reporting and are referred to as low volume companies. CAR verifies a company's volume of writings via the data recorded on the company's Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts for the most recent calendar year. Refer to the Statistical Data Quality Program Section of this Plan for additional information and potential reporting penalties applicable to low volume companies.

# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part II - General Rules**

## **A. DATA REQUIREMENTS (Continued)**

### **3. Companies in a Run-Off Position**



Companies in a run-off position that ceded private passenger automobile insurance policies to CAR with effective dates prior to April 1, 2009 must continue to statistically report run-off premium, paid loss and outstanding loss activity on all ceded policies. Statistical data must continue to be reported until all ceded premium has been reported and all ceded losses have been paid or closed without payment or CAR has closed-out the ceded premium and/or loss statistical reporting for the particular policy effective year. Additionally, companies in a run-off position because they have stopped writing private passenger automobile insurance policies must continue to report statistical data for voluntarily written business, but only until their total written premiums and paid losses (both voluntary and ceded combined) are less than the reporting thresholds noted above.

### **4. Reconciliation of Massachusetts Annual Statement Data**



In addition to the above statistical reporting requirements, all companies that are licensed to write automobile insurance in the state of Massachusetts are required to submit an electronic copy of their NAIC Annual Statement filings to CAR on a yearly basis. Additionally, for each of the other three calendar quarters, companies must submit Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts data via CAR's on-line Annual Statement Reconciliation System. This data must be submitted to CAR even if the company has no actual writings. On a quarterly basis, CAR reconciles a company's Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts data to the data that the company has statistically reported to CAR. The reconciliation process is performed to verify the accuracy and completeness of the database utilized for statistical and residual market purposes. Specific information regarding the submission of Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts data is detailed in a quarterly Accounting and Statistical Notice distributed by CAR and in the Technical User Guide for CAR's Online Annual Statement Reconciliation System. Refer to the Statistical Data Quality Program Section of this Plan for additional information and potential reporting penalties associated with the Massachusetts Annual Statement process.



## **B. REPORTING METHOD**

The instructions that are set forth in the Reporting Instructions – Premiums and Reporting Instructions – Losses Sections of this Plan refer to records reported to CAR on magnetic tape, tape cartridge, or via File Transfer Protocol (FTP) transmission. To obtain complete and detailed reporting instructions, refer to the CAR Statistical Edit Package that contains Accounting/Statistical Submission Reporting Instructions.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part II - General Rules

## **B. REPORTING METHOD (Continued)**

The following general instructions apply:

1. Each premium and loss shall be reported on an individual transaction-by-transaction basis in accordance with the instructions and codes contained in this Plan.
2. Companies are responsible for the completeness and accuracy of their own data. Prior to the submission of statistics, the company shall perform an audit of the statistics being reported to detect and correct any error in the assignment of statistical codes contained in the Coding Section of this Plan.
3. All coding must be numeric except for the following fields: Anti-Theft Device Discount Code, Discount Code, Producer Code, Policy Identification Number, Vehicle Identification Number and Company Use fields on premium records and Anti-Theft Device Discount Code, Discount Code, Producer Code, Policy Identification Number, Claim Identification Number, Vehicle Identification Number and Company Use fields on loss records. These fields may be reported with any combination of alphanumeric codes. Fields reserved for future use must be reported with spaces or zero filled.
4. For purposes of the Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan, all references to the reporting of spaces in any field will be denoted by an italicized lower case *b*. For example, in this Plan, Policy Identification Number 12345 would be denoted by 12345**bbbbbbbbbb** (where *b* denotes a space). In this example, the symbol *b* indicates that a space would be reported by the company in every unused position of the Policy Identification Number field.
5. Data should be reported to CAR as follows:
  - a. Each submission must be filed on a monthly basis with the exception of outstanding loss records, which should be filed quarterly in the March, June, September and December shipments. The records must be submitted in accordance with the Call Schedule that is published annually as an Accounting and Statistical Notice.
  - b. For those companies affiliated with a group, statistical data must be reported to CAR at the individual company number level, rather than at the group company number level.
  - c. In order to assure that a company's submission of data for a particular accounting month is complete, all premium and paid loss data for each accounting month must be submitted to CAR in a single mailing. However, it is acceptable for quarterly outstanding loss data to be submitted separately.

If a company is not able to consolidate their shipments for mailing to CAR, a request for waiver from this requirement must be filed with CAR. If CAR grants a waiver to this requirement, it is necessary for the company to continue to submit their data shipments to CAR in the same manner for each subsequent accounting month.



# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part II - General Rules**

## **B. REPORTING METHOD (Continued)**

5. Data should be reported to CAR as follows (continued):

- ★ d. Each shipment of statistics must contain several control records that include control and summary totals relating to the statistics submitted. These totals must be in agreement with the data submitted for the period covered.
- ★ e. All reported data must be submitted on the appropriate record format as specified in the Record Layout Section of this Plan.

## **★ C. POLICIES CEDED TO COMMONWEALTH AUTOMOBILE REINSURERS PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 2009**

★ All premiums and losses that are associated with policies ceded to Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers with effective dates prior to April 1, 2009 must be reported to CAR. Premium and loss transactions for such ceded risks must be identified by the appropriate CAR Identification Code specified in the Coding Section of this Plan.

★ CAR's Plan of Operation and rules 1 through 20 of CAR's Rules of Operation required that the premium on ceded policies be reported at the full policy premium for cedable or total limits, regardless of the date of cession. Although only cedable limits or coverages will be covered by CAR, the full policy premium must be reported. When the total limits premium for a policy exceeds CAR's cedable limits, the portion that exceeds the cedable limit must be reported as a separate record utilizing the special non-cedable Classification Code. This code is identified in the Coding Section of this Plan as a Special Rating and Adjustment classification. The record also must be reported with the appropriate voluntary business CAR Identification Code. The premium amount reported would be the portion of premium that exceeds the cedable limit.

★ Risks that were initially written as voluntary business, but then ceded to CAR during the policy's term must be treated as ceded business for the entire policy period. That is, offset and reenter adjustment entries must be reported to remove the record as voluntary business and replace it as ceded business, using the appropriate ceded CAR Identification Code and the total premium and exposure for the risk.

## **D. ADJUSTMENTS (ENDORSEMENTS)**

★ An adjustment to a previously reported statistical record is made by reporting a complete offset of the original record and a new record that shows the proper (adjusted) statistical codes, exposure and/or dollar amounts. For adjustments (including endorsements) to premium records, the dollar amounts and exposure of the original and offsetting records must net to zero. For adjustment to loss records, the dollar amount of the original and offsetting records must net to zero.

For additional explanation and examples regarding the method for reporting adjustments or endorsements on premium records, refer to Section A – Premiums of the General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan.

## **★ E. REINSURANCE – OTHER THAN POLICIES PREVIOUSLY CEDED TO CAR**

Experience is to be reported on direct business only. Therefore, the reports of experience shall not include premiums received from or losses paid to other companies on account of reinsurance assumed by the reporting company, nor shall any deductions be made by the reporting company for reinsured premiums or for losses recovered from other companies on account of reinsurance.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III – General Reporting Requirements**

**Section A – Premiums**

**1. REPORTING OF PREMIUMS**

A separate premium record must be reported for each unique set of data elements contained in this Plan. Premiums are reported on statistical records by coverage (liability, personal injury protection (PIP) or no-fault, and physical damage). All bodily injury liability premium records must contain the combined premium of each separately developed bodily injury liability premium (i.e. compulsory bodily injury, optional bodily injury, medical payments, bodily injury caused by an underinsured auto and bodily injury caused by an uninsured auto). All other premium records (property damage liability, PIP (no-fault), other than collision and collision) should contain the individually developed premium. The premium amount reported must be inclusive of any premium attributed to merit rating surcharge or credit amounts.

Companies have the option to report combined bodily injury liability premiums apart from property damage liability premiums, on separate statistical records. Similarly, other than collision and collision premiums may be reported on separate statistical records if desired. Note that if Original Equipment Manufacturer (OEM) coverage exists on a policy, but is only applicable to one of the written physical damage coverages, separate collision and other than collision physical damage statistical records must be reported.

Premium relating to a new or additional company specific coverage must be reported on a separate statistical record using Classification Code 998000, Type of Risk 9, and if applicable to physical damage, All Other Coverage Code 089 or 099.

If a limit of liability or physical damage deductible for which a statistical code is not currently available is offered, the premium record must be reported with the applicable classification and record reporting requirements and with the established all other limit or deductible codes.

**2. REPORTING OF MERIT RATING PREMIUMS**

The portion of bodily injury liability, property damage liability, PIP (no-fault) and physical damage collision premium attributable to merit rating surcharge or credit amounts must be combined with the policy base premium and reported on the applicable liability, PIP (no-fault) or physical damage premium record format.

The fifth and sixth positions of the reported Classification Code must indicate the merit rating status of the operator used to rate the vehicle. Merit rating status is defined as the number of points or incident free years recognized by the merit rating plan described in Rule 56 of the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual. Refer to the Coding Section and Appendix C of this Plan for specific instructions.

If the merit rating status of an operator changes during the policy term, follow the endorsement instructions described in this section. If a cancellation occurs, follow the cancellation instructions described in this section.

**★ 3. SINGLE LIMIT POLICIES**

Single limit policies with separate premiums for bodily injury and property damage shall be reported using the appropriate Limits Identifier Code.

|   |
|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile<br/>Statistical Plan<br/>Part III – General Reporting Requirements</b></p> |
|---|

**Section A – Premiums**

★ 3. **SINGLE LIMIT POLICIES (continued)**

When reporting the bodily injury and property damage premium on one record, the combined single limit code shall be reported in the Bodily Injury Limits Code field with spaces or zeros in the Property Damage Limits Code field. The corresponding bodily injury and property damage portions of the premium as determined by the single limit calculation shall then be reported in the appropriate Bodily Injury Premium Amount or Property Damage Premium Amount field.

When reporting bodily injury and property damage premium on two separate records, the records shall be reported in the following manner:

- a. For the bodily injury record, the limit code shall be reported in the Bodily Injury Limits Code field with spaces or zeros in the Property Damage Limits field. The bodily injury portion of the premium, as determined by the single limit calculation, shall be reported in the Bodily Injury Premium field with spaces or zeros in the Property Damage Premium field.
- b. For the property damage record, the combined single limit code shall be reported in the Bodily Injury Limits field with spaces or zeros in the Property Damage Limits field. The Property Damage portion of the premium, as determined by the single limit calculation, shall be reported in the Property Damage Premium field with spaces or zeros in the Bodily Injury Premium field.

4. **REPORTING OF EXPOSURE**

Exposure is required as outlined in the Coding Section of this Plan. Exposure must be separately reported for each of the subdivisions of experience for which separate classification codes and exposure basis are shown. If the Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables contained in Appendix A of this Plan indicate that exposure is not required for certain classification codes or coverage codes, then spaces or zeros must be reported in the Exposure field.

Refer to the Reporting Instructions and Coding Sections of this Plan for further instructions regarding the reporting of exposure.

5. **CHANGES IN COVERAGE BY ENDORSEMENT**

a. **Endorsements Effective as of the Policy Effective Date**

All original records affected by the change in coverage must be offset and new records must be reported with the revised codes. On the new record, all codes not impacted by the change in coverage shall remain the same. Both the offset and reenter records must be fully coded. The Transaction Effective Date should always equal the Policy Effective Date on the offset and reenter records.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part III – General Reporting Requirements

### Section A – Premiums

#### 5. CHANGES IN COVERAGE BY ENDORSEMENT (continued)

The following is an example of liability endorsement records that would be reported to CAR due to adding a new driver. The rate calculation would be affected, as indicated by the following premium adjustments:

| Record   | Tx-Type | Pol-Eff-Date | Tx-Eff-Date | Pol-Exp-Date | Exp | BI Premium | PD Premium | Class Code |
|----------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|
| Original | 11      | 06-00        | 06-00       | 06-01        | +12 | \$527      | \$190      | 110199     |
| Offset   | 12      | 06-00        | 06-00       | 06-01        | -12 | -\$527     | -\$190     | 110199     |
| Reenter  | 12      | 06-00        | 06-00       | 06-01        | +12 | \$812      | \$289      | 126900     |

#### b. Endorsements Effective Subsequent to the Policy Effective Date

All original records affected by the change must be offset to cancel the unearned premium and exposure. New records must be reported with the to-be-earned premium and exposure for the endorsed coverage and the revised codes. On the new record, all codes not impacted by the change in coverage shall remain the same. Both the offset and reenter records must be fully coded. The Transaction Effective Date on the offset and reenter records should be the effective date of the endorsement.

The following is an example of physical damage endorsement records that would be reported to CAR due a change in vehicle subsequent to the effective date:

| Record   | Tx-Type | Pol-Eff-Date | Tx-Eff-Date | Pol-Exp-Date | Exp | OTC Prem | Coll Prem | VIN               |
|----------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------------------|
| Original | 11      | 06-00        | 06-00       | 06-01        | +12 | \$72     | \$250     | JT3FJ62G1L1121580 |
| Offset   | 12      | 06-00        | 12-00       | 06-01        | - 6 | -\$36    | -\$125    | JT3FJ62G1L1121580 |
| Reenter  | 12      | 06-00        | 12-00       | 06-01        | + 6 | \$88     | \$494     | 1J4HI52K6TH450117 |

Changes by endorsement may be statistically reported on a coverage basis. For example, if the change is only for the bodily injury coverage, it is not necessary to include the corresponding property damage coverage information on the statistical record. However, any change to bodily injury premium must reflect the compulsory bodily injury, optional bodily injury, medical payments, bodily injury caused by an uninsured auto and bodily injury caused by an underinsured auto premiums, even if the change is limited to only one or some of the bodily injury coverages.

#### 6. CANCELLATION OF PREMIUMS

When canceling premiums for a policy, all affected records must be individually offset (i.e. record by record) with the appropriate Transaction Type Code included on the cancellation record.

#### a. Flat Cancellation

For a flat cancellation, the entry must be identical to the original entry except:

- i. The Exposure and Premium field(s) shall be shown as a credit

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part III - General Reporting Requirements

### Section A – Premiums

#### 6. CANCELLATION OF PREMIUMS (continued)

- ii. The Accounting Date shall be the month and year that the company booked the cancellation
- iii. The Transaction Type Code shall be 15

| Record       | Tx-Type | Actg-Date | Pol-Eff-Date | Tx-Eff-Date | Pol-Exp-Date | Exp | BI Premium | PD Premium |
|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----|------------|------------|
| Original     | 11      | 04-00     | 01-00        | 01-00       | 01-01        | +12 | \$828      | \$317      |
| Cancellation | 15      | 11-00     | 01-00        | 01-00       | 01-01        | -12 | -\$828     | -\$317     |

#### b. Pro Rata Cancellation



For a pro rata cancellation, the entry must be identical to the original entry except:

- i. The unearned portion of the premium and exposure shall be shown as a credit
- ii. The Transaction Effective Date shall be the effective date of the cancellation
- iii. The Accounting Date shall be the month and year that the company booked the cancellation
- iv. The Transaction Type Code shall be 13

| Record       | Tx-Type | Actg-Date | Pol-Eff-Date | Tx-Eff-Date | Pol-Exp-Date | Exp | BI Premium | PD Premium |
|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----|------------|------------|
| Original     | 11      | 04-00     | 01-00        | 01-00       | 01-01        | +12 | \$716      | \$269      |
| Cancellation | 13      | 11-00     | 01-00        | 06-00       | 01-01        | -7  | -\$403     | -\$152     |

Refer to the Coding Section for the reporting of exposure on such transactions.

#### c. Short Rate Cancellation



For a short rate cancellation, the entry must be identical to the original entry except:



- i. The unearned portion of the premium, calculated on the basis of the applicable short rate table and the exposure shall be shown as a credit
- ii. The Transaction Effective Date shall be the effective date of the cancellation
- iii. The Accounting Date shall be the month and year that the company booked the cancellation
- iv. The Transaction Type Code shall be 13

| Record       | Tx-Type | Actg-Date | Pol-Eff-Date | Tx-Eff-Date | Pol-Exp-Date | Exp | BI Premium | PD Premium |
|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----|------------|------------|
| Original     | 11      | 04-00     | 01-00        | 01-00       | 01-01        | +12 | \$716      | \$269      |
| Cancellation | 13      | 11-00     | 01-00        | 06-00       | 01-01        | -7  | -\$338     | -\$130     |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III – General Reporting Requirements**

**Section A – Premiums**

**7. EXTRA-RISK RATING**



Physical damage premium records should be coded to identify the appropriate extra-risk category, and if applicable, should reflect the extra-risk rate charged to the insured. Note that extra-risk rating does not apply to limited collision coverage. Refer to the Coding Section and Appendix A – Class and Coverage Decision Tables of this Plan for specific instructions.

In cases where separate other than collision and collision records are reported for the same vehicle, and a rate adjustment is made to one coverage and not the other, the extra-risk coding must be provided for both records. For example, when coding records with an extra-risk category that only provides for a rate adjustment to the other than collision but not the collision portion of the insured's physical damage premium, each record should contain the applicable extra-risk rate code.

In this example, the collision record reported must contain extra-risk coding, even though the rate adjustment to the collision premium is zero. The extra-risk rate for two or more fire claims or two or more total theft claims only affects the other than collision coverage as shown below:

| Record               | Other Than Collision<br>Extra-Risk Rate Code | Collision Extra-Risk<br>Rate Code | Rate Adjustment to<br>Base Premium |
|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Other Than Collision | 4  | 0                                 | 1.5                                |
| Collision            | 0  | 8                                 | None                               |

**8. RATE DEVIATIONS**

Under Section 193R of Chapter 175 of the Massachusetts General Laws, companies may request approval from the Massachusetts Division of Insurance to deviate below the insurance company's otherwise applicable private passenger automobile premium. Statistical records reported on policies for which rate deviations have been applied must be coded with the appropriate Type of Risk Code. Additionally, the premium reported on statistical records must reflect the policy premium after the application of rate deviations.

Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes and examples.

**9. MULTIPLE YEAR POLICIES AND INSTALLMENT POLICIES**

Multiple year policies rated on an annual basis shall be reported in the same manner as one year policies. If the policy is written and rated for a period longer than one year, report the total policy premium for the full policy period and the total exposure for the full policy period.

The statistical reporting of policies written on an installment basis for terms not longer than one year is the same for policies written on a prepayment basis. Any interest or finance charge shall not be included in the premium reported for the policy.

|   |
|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile<br/>Statistical Plan<br/>Part III – General Reporting Requirements</b></p> |
|---|

**Section A – Premiums**

**10. RULES FOR EXTENDING A POLICY**

A policyholder may request that his or her policy be extended. The statistical reporting for such extensions may be done by either of two methods: extension by endorsement or extension by cancellation and rewrite.

If the extension by endorsement method is used, the additional premium must be reported under the original policy number coded with Transaction Type Code 12. The Transaction Effective Date should be the date the extension took effect and the Policy Expiration Date should be the new expiration date.

If the extension is by cancellation and rewrite, a new policy number must be used and the unearned premium on the original policy must be credited in the same manner as any cancelled policy, coded with Transaction Type Code 13. All of the coding for the new policy shall be done in the usual manner under the new policy, coded with Transaction Type Code 11.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

**1. REPORTING OF LOSSES**

Losses and allocated loss adjustment expenses must be reported on separate records with the applicable codes used to report the corresponding premium records in addition to the loss codes contained in the Coding Section of this Plan.

Losses relating to a company specific coverage that is provided either at an additional premium charge or at no additional premium charge must be statistically reported using Classification Code 998000, All Other Coverage Code 089 or 099, Type of Loss 09 and Type of Risk 9.

★ Allocated loss adjustment expenses must be submitted for all liability and PIP (no-fault) losses. For physical damage losses, allocated loss adjustment expenses are required only for losses paid under policies ceded to or assigned through the residual market. However, allocated loss adjustment expenses for voluntary paid physical damage losses may be optionally reported.

**2. DEFINITION OF A CLAIM**

**a. Claim Definition**

For the purpose of this Plan, a claim shall be defined as:

- i. the loss incurred on account of bodily injury to any one individual arising out of any one accident for a particular coverage,
- ii. the loss for damage to the property, including loss of use, of any one individual (or legal entity) arising out of any one accident for which there is property damage coverage,
- iii. each individual loss arising under a physical damage coverage.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part III - General Reporting Requirements

### Section B – Losses

#### 3. ACCIDENT REPORTING

Each accident must be uniquely identified within a given accident year. The Claim Identification Number must be used to uniquely identify the accident and claimant. If multiple coverages are involved, each coverage must be uniquely identified through the use of Coverage and Type of Loss codes. Refer to the Reporting Instructions – Losses Section of this Plan for additional information on Claim Identification Number.

The following example illustrates several scenarios for reporting Claim Identification Number. Note that in all cases, the Claim Identification Number must be consistent for the liability and no-fault lines of business. Refer to methods 1, 2, and 3 of the example. However, it is not required for the physical damage Claim Identification Numbers to be consistent either with liability and no-fault or within physical damage. Refer to methods 2 and 3 of the example.

#### **Sample Loss Scenario:**

Company A's insured was in an accident for which he was at fault. The insured suffers injuries (\$9,000) plus lost wages (\$500) and his vehicle was damaged (\$2,100). The insured was also reimbursed for substitute transportation (\$900). The other driver was seriously injured (\$8,000), and his car was damaged (\$3,500). Company B paid for their driver's medical bills under PIP coverage and paid collision damage waiving the deductible. Company B then subrogated against the at-fault insured's insurance company. Company B also paid for a police report (\$10) and an independent medical exam (\$350) under PIP, which was included in their subrogation figure to Company A. Company B's insured then took court action against the at-fault driver for pain and suffering, etc. (\$10,000). Below is a summary of Company A's statistical reporting.

| Claimant        | Subline Code | Type of Loss Code | Coverage Code | Loss Amount | Claim Identification Number |          |          |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
|                 |              |                   |               |             | Method 1                    | Method 2 | Method 3 |
| 1<br>(Driver A) | 621          | 05                |               | \$1,500     | ABC010                      | ABC010   | ABC010   |
|                 | 625          | 24                |               | \$7,500     | ABC010                      | ABC010   | ABC010   |
|                 | 625          | 34                |               | \$500       | ABC010                      | ABC010   | ABC010   |
|                 | 628          | 11                | 016           | \$1,600     | ABC010                      | ABC019   | ABC019   |
|                 | 628          | 09                | 083           | \$900       | ABC010                      | ABC019   | ABC018   |
| 2<br>(Driver B) | 621          | 03                |               | \$3,500     | ABC020                      | ABC020   | ABC020   |
|                 | 621          | 01                |               | \$10,000    | ABC020                      | ABC020   | ABC020   |
|                 | 621          | 11                |               | \$9,160     | ABC020                      | ABC020   | ABC020   |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

**4. REPORTING OF ALLOCATED/UNALLOCATED LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES**

**a. Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses (ALAE)**

Allocated loss adjustment expenses are the following types of expenses paid by a company in connection with the adjustment of a specific claim. ALAE are to be reported as separate records, in the same detail as indemnity losses, using the appropriate Transaction Type Code. Transaction Type Code 27 represents paid legal expenses, Transaction Type Code 29 represents paid medical expenses, and Transaction Type Code 24 represents all other paid expenses. Transaction Type Code 22 represents outstanding allocated loss adjustment expenses.

Note that salvage pool expenses should not be reported as allocated loss adjustment expenses. Refer to the Subrogation Recoveries/Expenses portion of this section for additional details.

**i. Transaction Type Code 27**

The following are allowable legal allocated loss adjustment expenses:

- a) Arbitration, court, and other specific items of expense, such as stenography, witnesses, summonses (excluding medical), and examinations under oath
- b) External attorney fees for claims in suit
- c) House counsel fees for claims in suit, excluding fees incurred to effect subrogation, provided that:
  - 1) The fees are computed at the same rate and by the same method as non-ceded claims,
  - 2) The fees reflect the total operating cost, including labor, on an individual suit basis and are substantiated by time statistics. (Operating costs are defined as expenses which are normally contained in company overhead, such as rent, heat, electricity, benefits, etc., but excludes any items of profit)

**ii. Transaction Type Code 29**

The following are allowable medical allocated loss adjustment expenses:

- a) Medical examinations to determine the extent of the company's liability
- b) Preferred provider network/organization service fee expenses incurred on a particular claim
- c) Expert medical or other evidence
- d) Laboratory and x-ray
- e) Autopsy
- f) Cost of medical records

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

**4. REPORTING OF ALLOCATED/UNALLOCATED LOSS ADJUSTMENT EXPENSES  
(Continued)**

**a. Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses (ALAE) (Continued)**

iii. Transaction Type Code 24

The following are allowable all other allocated loss adjustment expenses:

- a) Accident reconstruction
- b) Copies of documents
- c) Public records/police/fire reports (to the limit provided for by law)
- d) Motor vehicle registration search fees
- e) Appraisals of property (excluding motor vehicles)
- f) Special investigation of a claimant's background (including asset/credit reports)
- g) Engine oil, fluid analysis

**b. Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expenses**

Unallocated loss adjustment expenses are expenses paid by a company in settling a claim, that can not be directly allocated to a specific claim. Unallocated loss adjustment expenses are not to be reported. Examples of these expenses include:

- i. Overhead, salaries, and traveling expenses of company employees (other than amounts allocated as attorney fees for claims in suit)
- ii. Special investigations concerning the facts of the loss
- iii. Adjuster's fees, including those paid to independent adjusters and/or attorneys for adjusting claims (The term "adjusting" includes the investigation and adjustment of claims, the disposition of salvage, and the recovery of subrogation claims not in suit)
- iv. Fees for appraisals of motor vehicles, including preinspections and intensified appraisals
- v. Fees for retrieval of preinspection reports

**5. INTERCOMPANY REIMBURSEMENTS RESULTING FROM PIP (NO-FAULT)  
CLAIMS**

The intercompany settlement reduces the dollars of loss charged against the insured to the extent he or she is free of fault by allowing his or her insurance company to recover from the company insuring the at-fault party.

When a PIP (no-fault) claim is established by a company (company #1) to cover damages caused by an at-fault third party to one of its insureds, and the company subsequently takes subrogation action against the company (company #2) insuring the at-fault party, the PIP claim reported by company #1 must follow the no-fault reporting and coding instructions set forth in this Plan.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

**5. INTERCOMPANY REIMBURSEMENTS RESULTING FROM PIP (NO-FAULT)  
CLAIMS (Continued)**

The company being subrogated against (company #2) must establish a bodily injury liability claim to cover the amount of reimbursement to company #1. The reimbursement outstanding reserve and/or payment shall be coded to the vehicle at fault and shall be reported as an outstanding and/or paid loss with Type of Loss Code 11 or 14, depending upon the particulars of the claim. The amount of the reimbursement outstanding reserve and/or payment reported by company #2 shall include any reimbursement for allocated loss adjustment expense incurred by company #1 on its PIP claim, for medical, wage, and other economic loss, and for unallocated loss adjustment expense equal to 10% of the total amount of indemnity reimbursed. The sample loss scenario depicted previously in this section illustrates this reporting requirement under Claimant 2.

★ The reimbursement recovery received by company #1 shall be reported as a credit entry against the PIP claim using subrogation Transaction Type Code 26 and Type of Loss Code 45. Any allocated loss adjustment expense included in the recovery shall be reported as a separate record using the applicable allocated loss adjustment expense Transaction Type Code and Type of Loss Code 45. Any unallocated loss adjustment expense included in the recovery must not be reported.

**6. INTRACOMPANY REIMBURSEMENTS RESULTING FROM PIP (NO-FAULT)  
CLAIMS**

When multiple PIP (no-fault) claims are established by the same company as the result of one accident involving two or more of its insureds, the company must determine the at-fault party and then establish a separate bodily injury claim to reimburse the insured not at fault. The statistical reporting requirements for these claims are identical to those explained for company #2 above.

**7. SUBROGATION RECOVERIES/EXPENSES (OTHER THAN THOSE RESULTING  
FROM INTER/INTRACOMPANY REIMBURSEMENTS)**

When reporting the following types of subrogation recoveries, the records must contain all codes identical to the original entries, with the exception of the Transaction Type Code and the Accounting Date.

**a. Indemnity Recoveries**

★ Subrogation recoveries of previously reported indemnity transactions must be identified by subrogation Transaction Type Code 26. Certain expenses incurred in effecting the recovery, not to exceed the original loss amount, can be deducted from the recovery amount or reported separately with a subrogation Transaction Type Code. Such expenses include:

- i. Attorney's fees and associated costs for claims in suit
- ii. Court costs
- iii. Location/address reports

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

**7. SUBROGATION RECOVERIES/EXPENSES (OTHER THAN THOSE RESULTING FROM INTER/INTRACOMPANY REIMBURSEMENTS) (Continued)**

**a. Indemnity Recoveries (Continued)**

The following are expenses that can neither be deducted from the recovery amount nor reported separately:

- i. Cost of company employees
- ii. Collection agency fees
- iii. Subrogation recovery services

**b. Allocated Loss Adjustment Expense Recoveries**

Subrogation recoveries of a previously reported allocated loss adjustment expense transaction must be reported as offsets to the original entries, using applicable allocated loss adjustment expense Transaction Type Codes.

**8. SALVAGE RECOVERIES/EXPENSES**

Salvage recovery adjustments to previously reported collision, comprehensive, and property damage entries must be identified by salvage Transaction Type Code 25, and must contain all codes identical to the original entry, with the exception of the Transaction Type Code and the Accounting Date.

The following expenses incurred to effect salvage may be netted from the recovery amount or reported as a separate record with salvage Transaction Type Code 25:

- a. Original towing and storage charges, excluding losses resulting from towing and labor
- b. Haul fees to salvage yard
- c. Pool fees of commission
- d. Auction fees
- e. Salvage title fees (to the limit provided for by law)
- f. Salvage pool expenses

**9. AMOUNT OF PAID LOSS AND EXPENSE**

The loss to be reported shall be the amount of paid indemnity, medical, wage, or other economic loss pertaining to a single coverage of the policy for a particular claimant. In the case of PIP (no-fault), amounts reported must be prior to recovery via intracompany or intercompany reimbursements.

★ Liability and PIP expense reported is the allocated loss adjustment expense paid and/or outstanding for the particular claim or coverage/accident. Paid allocated loss adjustment expense on physical damage losses is only required for policies ceded to or assigned through the residual market, but may be optionally reported for voluntary business.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

★ **10. PARTIAL/TOTAL LOSS FOR PAID PROPERTY LOSSES**

For each property damage liability and physical damage paid loss record reported, identify whether the loss is a total or a partial vehicle loss within the Partial/Total Loss Indicator field.

Regarding vehicle claims, a total loss is any loss where the insurer takes title to the damaged vehicle and gains the salvage value of the insured vehicle. (In certain cases the policyholder may retain title to the vehicle, but the estimated salvage value is deducted from the settlement. This satisfies the definition in that the insurer in fact took title and returned it to the insured upon being reimbursed for the estimated salvage value).

A partial loss is any loss where the insurer makes payment to a policyholder of a dollar amount for the repair of the insured vehicle. The insured retains title to the vehicle. The partial/total loss status will remain as determined at first payment. All non-vehicle claims should be coded as partial losses.

Refer to the Coding Section of this Plan for specific instructions on reporting the Partial/Total Loss Indicator.

**11. OUTSTANDING LOSSES (EXCLUDING PHYSICAL DAMAGE)**

Outstanding losses shall be evaluated as of each quarter ending date and shall be reported in the method prescribed in the Annual Call Schedule.

Outstanding PIP (no-fault) losses may be subdivided between medical, wage, or all other economic losses, using applicable Type of Loss Codes, or outstanding PIP losses may be reported in total, using a non-split outstanding Type of Loss Code 23.

**12. GLASS LOSSES**

All glass losses should be reported with the appropriate Coverage Code and Type of Loss Code. Specifically,

- a. Individual glass damage losses should be reported with an other than collision Coverage Code and Type of Loss Code 03.
- b. Glass damage resulting from a collision should be reported with a collision Coverage Code and the appropriate Type of Loss Code.
- c. Glass damage resulting from an other than collision loss should be reported with an other than collision Coverage Code and the appropriate Type of Loss Code.

**13. EXTRA-RISK RATING**

Physical damage loss records should be coded to identify the appropriate extra-risk category as reported on the corresponding premium record. Refer to Section A – Premiums of the General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan for additional information relative to extra-risk rating.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part III - General Reporting Requirements**

**Section B – Losses**

★ **14. MERIT RATING PLAN**

The merit rating status of the operator used to rate the vehicle must be reported in the fifth and sixth positions of the Classification Code. The merit rating status reported on the loss record must match the merit rating status as reported on the corresponding premium records.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section A – Liability**

**1. COMPANY OR GROUP NUMBER CODE (Positions 1-3)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code assigned by CAR.

**2. TRANSACTION TYPE CODE (Positions 4-5)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that represents the transaction being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**3. ACCOUNTING DATE (Positions 6-7)**

Report the month and year of the accounting date of the shipment. This date should correspond to the date reported on the transmittal control record associated with the shipment.

Accounting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 6. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accounting year requires a one (1) digit code in position 7. Use the fourth position of the year from the accounting date of the shipment. For example, an accounting year of 2001 shall be reported as 1 in position 7.

**4. POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 8-10)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the policy.

Policy effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 8. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 9-10. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy effective year of the entry being reported. For example, a policy effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 9-10.

**5. TRANSACTION EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 11-13)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the transaction.

Transaction effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 11. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Transaction effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 12-13. Use the third and fourth positions of the transaction effective year of the entry being reported. For example, a transaction effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 12-13.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section A – Liability**

**6. POLICY EXPIRATION DATE (Positions 14-16)**

Report the month and year of the expiration date of the policy.

Policy expiration month requires a one (1) digit code in position 14. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy expiration year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 15-16. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy expiration year of the entry being reported. For example, a policy expiration year of 2002 shall be reported as 02 in positions 15-16.

**7. STATE CODE (Positions 17-18)**

Report State Code 20.

★ **8. TERRITORY CODE (Positions 19-21)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code for the town that is the location of principal garaging (i.e. rating town).

If the vehicle has no principal place of garaging in Massachusetts (i.e. out-of-state), use the appropriate out-of-state Territory Code.

Refer to Appendix B for applicable codes.

**9. CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 22)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**10. TYPE OF RISK CODE (Position 23)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**11. ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE (Positions 24-26)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code corresponding to the Annual Statement Line of Business to which the transaction was assigned. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**12. SUBLINE CODE (Positions 27-29)**

Report Subline Code 621.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section A – Liability**

**13. CLASSIFICATION CODE (Positions 30-35)**

Report the six (6) digit numeric code assigned to the vehicle or coverage. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**14. MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE (Position 36)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code.

**15. BODILY INJURY LIMITS CODE (Positions 37-38)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**16. PROPERTY DAMAGE LIMIT CODE (Positions 39-40)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**17. MEDICAL PAYMENTS LIMIT CODE (Positions 41-42)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**18. BODILY INJURY CAUSED BY AN UNINSURED AUTO LIMITS CODE (Positions 43-44)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**19. BODILY INJURY CAUSED BY AN UNDERINSURED AUTO LIMITS CODE (Positions 45-46)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **20. LIMITS IDENTIFIER CODE (Position 47)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**21. ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE (Positions 48-50)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code rounded to the nearest hundred miles.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section A – Liability**

**22. MODEL YEAR CODE (Positions 51-52)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code corresponding to the third and fourth positions of the model year of the vehicle.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**23. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 53-55)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**24. PASSIVE RESTRAINT DEVICE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 56)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**25. DISCOUNT CODE (Position 57)**

Report the one (1) character alphanumeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.



**26. CONTINUOUS COVERAGE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 58)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.



**27. LOW FREQUENCY DISCOUNT CODE (Position 59)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.



**28. Reserved for Future Use (Position 60)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**29. PRODUCER CODE (Positions 61-66)**

Report the six (6) character alphanumeric code. Note that a unique Producer Code is required to be reported for each agency office location. This field must be left justified with no spaces between significant digits. If the Producer Code reported is less than six (6) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**30. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 67-71)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section A – Liability**

**31. ZIP CODE (Positions 72-80)**

Report the five (5) or nine (9) digit numeric code which represents the location of principal garaging of the vehicle for which the transaction is being reported. If the vehicle has no principal place of garaging in Massachusetts (i.e. out-of-state), use the appropriate out-of-state ZIP Code.

ZIP Code must be left justified with no spaces between significant digits. If a five (5) digit ZIP Code is reported, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**32. EXPOSURE (Positions 81-87)**

Report exposure as the number of car months. A car month is equivalent to one car insured for one month. Refer to the Exposure table in the Coding Section.

The Exposure field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -9999999 to 9999999 may be reported. Exposure must be right justified with leading zeros.

**★ 33. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 88-90)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**34. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 91-95)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**35. BODILY INJURY PREMIUM AMOUNT (Positions 96-103)**

Report the combined premium for Bodily Injury, Optional Bodily Injury, Medical Payments, Bodily Injury Caused by an Uninsured Auto and Bodily Injury Caused by an Underinsured Auto rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Bodily Injury Premium Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section A – Liability**

**36. PROPERTY DAMAGE PREMIUM AMOUNT (Positions 104-111)**

Report the property damage premium rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Property Damage Premium Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**37. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 112-114)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**38. POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 115-130)**

Report the policy number or any other alphanumeric combination of characters that will make it possible to locate the policy record within company files. The number must consist only of significant alphanumeric characters.

This field must be left justified and must be at least three (3) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Policy Identification Number reported is less than sixteen (16) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**39. VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 131-147)**

Report the Vehicle Identification Number of the vehicle for which the transaction is being reported.

This field must be left justified and must be at least five (5) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Vehicle Identification Number is less than seventeen (17) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**40. COMPANY USE (Positions 148-150)**

This field is for company use only and may be reported with spaces, zeros, or may contain any alphanumeric combination that suits the individual company's purposes.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section B – No-Fault**

**1. COMPANY OR GROUP NUMBER CODE (Positions 1-3)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code assigned by CAR.

**2. TRANSACTION TYPE CODE (Positions 4-5)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that represents the transaction being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**3. ACCOUNTING DATE (Positions 6-7)**

Report the month and year of the accounting date of the shipment. This date should correspond to the date reported on the transmittal control record associated with the shipment.

Accounting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 6. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accounting year requires a one (1) digit code in position 7. Use the fourth position of the year from the accounting date of the shipment. For example, an accounting year of 2001 shall be reported as 1 in position 7.

**4. POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 8-10)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the policy.

Policy effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 8. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 9-10. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy effective year of the entry being reported. For example, a policy effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 9-10.

**5. TRANSACTION EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 11-13)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the transaction.

Transaction effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 11. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Transaction effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 12-13. Use the third and fourth positions of the transaction effective year of the entry being reported. For example, a transaction effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 12-13.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section B – No-Fault**

**6. POLICY EXPIRATION DATE (Positions 14-16)**

Report the month and year of the expiration date of the policy.

Policy expiration month requires a one (1) digit code in position 14. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy expiration year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 15-16. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy expiration year of the entry being reported. For example, for a policy expiration year of 2002 shall be reported as 02 in positions 15-16.

**7. STATE CODE (Positions 17-18)**

Report State Code 20.

★ **8. TERRITORY CODE (Positions 19-21)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code for the town that is the location of principal garaging (i.e. rating town).

If the vehicle has no principal place of garaging in Massachusetts (i.e. out-of-state), use the appropriate out-of-state Territory Code.

Refer to Appendix B for applicable codes.

**9. CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 22)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**10. TYPE OF RISK CODE (Position 23)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**11. ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE (Positions 24-26)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code corresponding to the Annual Statement Line of Business to which the transaction was assigned. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**12. SUBLINE CODE (Positions 27-29)**

Report Subline Code 625.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section B – No-Fault**

**13. CLASSIFICATION CODE (Positions 30-35)**

Report the six (6) digit numeric code assigned to the vehicle or coverage. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**14. MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE (Position 36)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code.

**15. PIP COVERAGE CODE (Position 37)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for the applicable code.

**16. PIP DEDUCTIBLE CODE (Positions 38-39)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**17. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 40-47)**

Report space or zeros.

★ **18. ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE (Positions 48-50)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code rounded to the nearest hundred miles. Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**19. MODEL YEAR CODE (Positions 51-52)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code corresponding to the third and fourth positions of the model year of the vehicle.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**20. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 53-55)**

Report spaces or zero.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section B – No-Fault**

**21. PASSIVE RESTRAINT DEVICE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 56)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**22. DISCOUNT CODE (Position 57)**

Report the one (1) character alphanumeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **23. CONTINUOUS COVERAGE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 58)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **24. LOW FREQUENCY DISCOUNT CODE (Position 59)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **25. Reserved for Future Use (Position 60)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**26. PRODUCER CODE (Positions 61-66)**

Report the six (6) character alphanumeric code. Note that a unique Producer Code is required to be reported for each agency office location. This field must be left justified with no spaces between significant digits. If the Producer Code reported is less than six (6) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**27. RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE (Positions 67-71)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**28. ZIP CODE (Positions 72-80)**

Report the five (5) or nine (9) digit numeric code which represents the location of principal garaging of the vehicle for which the transaction is being reported. If the vehicle has no principal place of garaging in Massachusetts (i.e. out-of-state), use the appropriate out-of-state ZIP Code.

ZIP Code must be left justified with no spaces between significant digits. If a five (5) digit ZIP Code is reported, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section B – No-Fault**

**29. EXPOSURE (Positions 81-87)**

Report exposure as the number of car months. A car month is equivalent to one car insured for one month. Refer to the Exposure table in the Coding Section.

The Exposure field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -9999999 to 9999999 may be reported. Exposure must be right justified with leading zeros.

★ **30. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 88-90)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**31. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 91-95)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**32. PIP (NO-FAULT) PREMIUM AMOUNT (Positions 96-103)**

Report the PIP premium rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The PIP Premium Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**33. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 104-114)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**34. POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 115-130)**

Report the policy number or any other alphanumeric combination of characters that will make it possible to locate the policy record within company files. The number must consist only of significant alphanumeric characters.

This field must be left justified and must be at least three (3) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Policy Identification Number reported is less than sixteen (16) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section B – No-Fault**

**35. VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 131-147)**

Report the Vehicle Identification Number of the vehicle for which the transaction is being reported.

This field must be left justified and must be at least five (5) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Vehicle Identification Number is less than seventeen 17 characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**36. COMPANY USE (Positions 148-150)**

This field is for company use only and may be reported with spaces, zeros, or may contain any alphanumeric combination that suits the individual company's purposes.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**1. COMPANY OR GROUP NUMBER CODE (Positions 1-3)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code assigned by CAR.

**2. TRANSACTION TYPE CODE (Positions 4-5)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that represents the transaction being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**3. ACCOUNTING DATE (Positions 6-7)**

Report the month and year of the accounting date of the shipment. This date should correspond to the date reported on the transmittal control record associated with the shipment.

Accounting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 6. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accounting year requires a one (1) digit code in position 7. Use the fourth position of the year from the accounting date of the shipment. For example, an accounting year of 2001 shall be reported as 1 in position 7.

**4. POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 8-10)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the policy.

Policy effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 8. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 9-10. Use the third and fourth position of the policy effective year of the entry being reported. For example, a policy effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 9-10.

**5. TRANSACTION EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 11-13)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the transaction.

Transaction effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 11. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Transaction effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 12-13. Use the third and fourth positions of the transaction effective year of the entry being reported. For example, a transaction effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 12-13.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**6. POLICY EXPIRATION DATE (Positions 14-16)**

Report the month and year of the expiration date of the policy.

Policy expiration month requires a one (1) digit code in position 14. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy expiration year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 15-16. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy expiration year of the entry being reported. For example, a policy expiration year of 2002 shall be reported as 02 in positions 15-16.

**7. STATE CODE (Positions 17-18)**

Report State Code 20.

★ **8. TERRITORY CODE (Positions 19-21)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code for the town that is the location of principal garaging (i.e. rating town).

If the vehicle has no principal place of garaging in Massachusetts (i.e. out-of-state), use the appropriate out-of-state Territory Code.

Refer to Appendix B for applicable codes.

**9. CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 22)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**10. TYPE OF RISK CODE (Position 23)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**11. ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE (Positions 24-26)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code corresponding to the Annual Statement Line of Business to which the transaction was assigned. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**12. SUBLINE CODE (Positions 27-29)**

Report Subline Code 628.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**13. CLASSIFICATION CODE (Positions 30-35)**

Report the six (6) digit numeric code assigned to the vehicle or coverage. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**14. MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE (Position 36)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code.

**15. OTHER THAN COLLISION COVERAGE CODE (Positions 37-39)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**16. COLLISION COVERAGE CODE (Positions 40-42)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**17. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 43-47)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**18. ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE (Positions 48-50)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code rounded to the nearest hundred miles.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**19. MODEL YEAR CODE (Positions 51-52)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code corresponding to the third and fourth positions of the model year of the vehicle.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**★ 20. ANTI-THEFT DEVICE IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 53)**

Report the one (1) digit alphanumeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**21. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 54-55)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**22. OEM COVERAGE CODE (Position 56)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.



**23. DISCOUNT CODE (Position 57)**

Report the one (1) character alphanumeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**24. VALUE CODE (Positions 58-60)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**25. PRODUCER CODE (Positions 61-66)**

Report the six (6) character alphanumeric code. Note that a unique Producer Code is required to be reported for each agency office location. This field must be left justified with no spaces between significant digits. If the Producer Code reported is less than six (6) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**26. HIGH-THEFT VEHICLE CODE (Position 67)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**27. Reserved for Future Use (Position 68)**

Report space or zero.

**28. EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE – OTHER THAN COLLISION (Position 69)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**29. Reserved for Future Use (Position 70)**

Report space or zero.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**30. EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE - COLLISION (Position 71)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**31. ZIP CODE (Positions 72-80)**

Report the five (5) or nine (9) digit numeric code which represents the location of principal garaging of the vehicle for which the transaction is being reported. If the vehicle has no principal place of garaging in Massachusetts (i.e. out-of-state), use the appropriate out-of-state ZIP Code.

ZIP Code must be left justified with no spaces between significant digits. If a five (5) position ZIP Code is reported, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**32. EXPOSURE (Positions 81-87)**

Report exposure as the number of car months. A car month is equivalent to one car insured for one month. Refer to the Exposure table in the Coding Section.

The Exposure field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -9999999 to 9999999 may be reported. Exposure must be right justified with leading zeros.



**33. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 88-90)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**34. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 91-95)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**35. OTHER THAN COLLISION PREMIUM AMOUNT (Positions 96-103)**

Report the other than collision premium rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Other Than Collision Premium Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part IV - Reporting Instructions - Premiums**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**36. COLLISION PREMIUM AMOUNT (Positions 104-111)**

Report the collision premium rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Collision Premium Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**37. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 112-114)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**38. POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 115-130)**

Report the policy number or any other alphanumeric combination of characters that will make it possible to locate the policy record within company files. The number must consist only of significant alphanumeric characters.

This field must be left justified and must be at least three (3) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Policy Identification Number reported is less than sixteen (16) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**39. VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 131-147)**

Report the Vehicle Identification Number of the vehicle for which the transaction is being reported.

This field must be left justified and must be at least five (5) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Vehicle Identification Number is less than seventeen (17) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**40. COMPANY USE (Positions 148-150)**

This field is for company use only and may be reported with spaces, zeros, or may contain any alphanumeric combination that suits the individual company's purposes.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section A – Liability**

**1. COMPANY OR GROUP NUMBER CODE (Positions 1-3)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code assigned by CAR.

**2. TRANSACTION TYPE CODE (Positions 4-5)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that represents the transaction being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**3. ACCOUNTING DATE (Positions 6-7)**

Report the month and year of the accounting date of the shipment. This date should correspond to the date reported on the transmittal control record associated with the shipment.

Accounting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 6. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accounting year requires a one (1) digit code in position 7. Use the fourth position of the year from the accounting date of the shipment. For example, an accounting year of 2001 shall be reported as 1 in position 7.

**4. POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 8-10)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the policy for which the loss transaction is being reported.

Policy effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 8. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 9-10. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy effective year. For example, a policy effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 9-10.

**5. ACCIDENT DATE (Positions 11-15)**

Report the month, day, and year of the date on which the accident occurred.

Accident month requires a one (1) digit code in position 11. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accident day requires a two (2) digit code in positions 12-13.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section A – Liability**

**5. ACCIDENT DATE (Positions 11-15) (Continued)**

Accident year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 14-15. Use the third and fourth positions of the year in which the accident occurred. For example, an accident that occurred in the year 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 14-15.

**6. Reserved for Future Use (Position 16)**

Report space or zero.

**7. STATE CODE (Positions 17-18)**

Report State Code 20.

**★ 8. TERRITORY CODE (Positions 19-21)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Territory Code on the loss record must match the Territory Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to Appendix B for applicable codes.

**9. CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 22)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The CAR Identification Code on the loss record must match the CAR Identification Code from the policy's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**10. TYPE OF RISK CODE (Position 23)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Type of Risk Code on the loss record must match the Type of Risk Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**11. ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE (Positions 24-26)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code corresponding to the Annual Statement Line of Business to which the transaction was assigned. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**12. SUBLINE CODE (Positions 27-29)**

Report Subline Code 621.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section A – Liability**

**13. CLASSIFICATION CODE (Positions 30-35)**

Report the six (6) digit numeric code. The Classification Code on the loss record must match the Classification Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**14. MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE (Position 36)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code.

**15. LIABILITY LIMITS CODE (Positions 37-38)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code for the limit under which the loss was incurred.

Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**16. Reserved for Future Use (Position 39)**

Report space or zero.

**17. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 40-42)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**18. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 43-46)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**★ 19. LIMITS IDENTIFIER CODE (Position 47)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Limits Identifier Code on the loss record must match the Limits Identifier Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**20. ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE (Positions 48-50)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Annual Mileage Code on the loss record must match the Annual Mileage Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section A – Liability**

**21. MODEL YEAR CODE (Positions 51-52)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. The Model Year Code on the loss record must match the Model Year Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

**22. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 53-54)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**23. PARTIAL/TOTAL LOSS INDICATOR (Position 55)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code that indicates the damage to the vehicle involved in the accident. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**24. PASSIVE RESTRAINT DEVICE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 56)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Passive Restraint Device Discount Code on the loss record must match the Passive Restraint Device Discount Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**25. DISCOUNT CODE (Position 57)**

Report the one (1) character alphanumeric code. The Discount Code on the loss record must match the Discount Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **26. CONTINUOUS COVERAGE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 58)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Continuous Coverage Discount Code on the loss record must match the Continuous Coverage Discount Code from the policy's corresponding premium record.

★ **27. LOW FREQUENCY DISCOUNT CODE (Position 59)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Low Frequency Discount Code on the loss record must match the Low Frequency Discount Code from the policy's corresponding premium record.

★ **28. Reserved for Future Use (Position 60)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section A – Liability**

**29. PRODUCER CODE (Positions 61-66)**

Report the six (6) character alphanumeric code. The Producer Code on the loss record must match the Producer Code from the policy's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**30. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 67-71)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**31. ZIP CODE (Positions 72-80)**

Report the five (5) or nine (9) digit numeric code. The ZIP Code on the loss record must match the ZIP Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**32. RESERVED FOR FUTURE USE (Position 81)**

Report space or zero.

**33. REPORTING DATE (Positions 82-84)**

Report the month and year in which the claim was established. Reporting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 82. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Reporting year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 83-84. Use the third and fourth positions of the year in which the claim was established. For example, a claim established in the year 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 83-84.

**34. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 85-86)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**35. TYPE OF LOSS CODE (Positions 87-88)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that describes the liability type of loss associated with the accident for which the transaction is being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **36. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 89-90)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section A – Liability**

**37. LOSS AMOUNT (Positions 91-98)**

Report the amount of the liability loss rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Loss Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**38. CLAIM IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 99-114)**

Report the Claim Identification Number or any other alphanumeric combination of characters that will make it possible to locate the claim record within company files. The number must consist only of significant alphanumeric characters.

The same claim number must be used to identify payments to a particular claimant for all liability and PIP (no-fault) coverages. Payments are then distinguished by coverage and within coverage by means of the applicable Type of Loss Code.

This field must be left justified and must be at least three (3) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Claim Identification Number reported is less than sixteen (16) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**39. POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 115-130)**

Report the sixteen (16) position alphanumeric code. The Policy Identification Number on the loss record must match the Policy Identification Number from the policy's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**40. VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 131-147)**

Report the Vehicle Identification Number that corresponds to the vehicle for which the loss transaction is being reported.

This field must be left justified and must be at least five (5) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Vehicle Identification Number is less than seventeen (17) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**41. COMPANY USE (Positions 148-150)**

This field is for company use only and may be reported with spaces, zeros, or may contain any alphanumeric combination that suits the individual company's purposes.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section B – No Fault**

**1. COMPANY OR GROUP NUMBER CODE (Positions 1-3)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code assigned by CAR.

**2. TRANSACTION TYPE CODE (Positions 4-5)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that represents the transaction being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**3. ACCOUNTING DATE (Positions 6-7)**

Report the month and year of the accounting date of the shipment. This date should correspond to the date reported on the transmittal control record associated with the shipment.

Accounting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 6. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accounting year requires a one (1) digit code in position 7. Use the fourth position of the year from the accounting date of the shipment. For example, an accounting year of 2001 shall be reported as 1 in position 7.

**4. POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 8-10)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the policy for which the loss transaction is being reported.

Policy effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 8. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 9-10. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy effective year. For example, a policy effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 9-10.

**5. ACCIDENT DATE (Positions 11-15)**

Report the month, day, and year of the date on which the accident occurred.

Accident month requires a one (1) digit code in position 11. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accident day requires a two (2) digit code in positions 12-13.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section B – No Fault**

**5. ACCIDENT DATE (Positions 11-15) (Continued)**

Accident year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 14-15. Use the third and fourth positions of the year in which the accident occurred. For example, an accident that occurred in the year 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 14-15.

**6. Reserved for Future Use (Position 16)**

Report space or zero.

**7. STATE CODE (Positions 17-18)**

Report State Code 20.

**★ 8. TERRITORY CODE (Positions 19-21)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Territory Code on the loss record must match the Territory Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to Appendix B for applicable codes.

**9. CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 22)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The CAR Identification Code on the loss record must match the CAR Identification Code from the policy's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**10. TYPE OF RISK CODE (Position 23)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Type of Risk Code on the loss record must match the Type of Risk Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**11. ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE (Positions 24-26)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code corresponding to the Annual Statement Line of Business to which the transaction was assigned. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**12. SUBLINE CODE (Positions 27-29)**

Report Subline Code 625.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section B – No Fault**

**13. CLASSIFICATION CODE (Positions 30-35)**

Report the six (6) digit numeric code. The Classification Code on the loss record must match the Classification Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**14. MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE (Position 36)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code.

**15. PIP COVERAGE CODE (Position 37)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable code.

**16. PIP DEDUCTIBLE CODE (Positions 38-39)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**★ 17. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 40-42)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**18. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 43-47)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**19. ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE (Positions 48-50)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Annual Mileage Code on the loss record must match the Annual Mileage Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**20. MODEL YEAR CODE (Positions 51-52)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. The Model Year Code on the loss record must match the Model Year Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section B – No Fault**

**21. TYPE OF CLAIMANT CODE (Position 53)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. Refer to the Coding Section for the applicable codes.

**22. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 54-55)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**23. PASSIVE RESTRAINT DEVICE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 56)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Passive Restraint Device Discount Code on the loss record must match the Passive Restraint Device Discount Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**24. DISCOUNT CODE (Position 57)**

Report the one (1) character alphanumeric code. The Discount Code on the loss record must match the Discount Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **25. CONTINUOUS COVERAGE DISCOUNT CODE (Position 58)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Continuous Coverage Discount Code on the loss record must match the Continuous Coverage Discount Code from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

★ **26. LOW FREQUENCY DISCOUNT CODE (Position 59)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Low Frequency Discount Code on the loss record must match the Low Frequency Discount Code from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

★ **27. Reserved for Future Use (Position 60)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**28. PRODUCER CODE (Positions 61-66)**

Report the six (6) character alphanumeric code. The Producer Code on the loss record must match the Producer Code from the policy's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**29. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 67-71)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section B – No Fault**

**30. ZIP CODE (Positions 72-80)**

Report the five (5) or nine (9) digit numeric code. The ZIP Code on the loss record must match the ZIP Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**31. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 81-86)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**32. TYPE OF LOSS CODE (Positions 87-88)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that describes the PIP (no-fault) type of loss associated with the accident for which the transaction is being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **33. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 89-90)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**34. LOSS AMOUNT (Positions 91-98)**

Report the amount of the PIP loss rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Loss Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**35. CLAIM IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 99-114)**

Report the Claim Identification Number or any other alphanumeric combination of characters that will make it possible to locate the claim record within company files. The number must consist only of significant alphanumeric characters.

The same claim number must be used to identify payments to a particular claimant for all liability and PIP (no-fault) coverages. Payments are then distinguished by coverage and within coverage by means of the applicable Type of Loss Code.

This field must be left justified and must be at least three (3) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Claim Identification Number reported is less than sixteen (16) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section B – No Fault**

**36. POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 115-130)**

Report the sixteen (16) position alphanumeric code. The Policy Identification Number on the loss record must match the Policy Identification Number from the policy's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**37. VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 131-147)**

Report the Vehicle Identification Number that corresponds to the vehicle for which the loss transaction is being reported.

This field must be left justified and must be at least five (5) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Vehicle Identification Number is less than seventeen (17) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**38. COMPANY USE (Positions 148-150)**

This field is for company use only and may be reported with spaces, zeros, or may contain any alphanumeric combination that suits the individual company's purposes.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**1. COMPANY OR GROUP NUMBER CODE (Positions 1-3)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code assigned by CAR.

**2. TRANSACTION TYPE CODE (Positions 4-5)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that represents the transaction being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**3. ACCOUNTING DATE (Positions 6-7)**

Report the month and year of the accounting date of the shipment. This date should correspond to the date reported on the transmittal control record associated with the shipment.

Accounting month requires a one (1) digit code in position 6. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accounting year requires a one (1) digit code in position 7. Use the fourth position of the year from the accounting date of the shipment. For example, an accounting year of 2001 shall be reported as 1 in position 7.

**4. POLICY EFFECTIVE DATE (Positions 8-10)**

Report the month and year of the effective date of the policy for which the loss transaction is being reported.

Policy effective month requires a one (1) digit code in position 8. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Policy effective year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 9-10. Use the third and fourth positions of the policy effective year. For example, a policy effective year of 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 9-10.

**5. ACCIDENT DATE (Positions 11-15)**

Report the month, day, and year of the date on which the accident occurred.

Accident month requires a one (1) digit code in position 11. Use codes 1-9 to indicate the months of January through September and use zero (0) for the month of October, the dash symbol (-) for the month of November, and the ampersand symbol (&) for the month of December.

Accident day requires a two (2) digit code in positions 12-13.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**5. ACCIDENT DATE (Positions 11-15) (Continued)**

Accident year requires a two (2) digit code in positions 14-15. Use the third and fourth positions of the year in which the accident occurred. For example, an accident that occurred in the year 2001 shall be reported as 01 in positions 14-15.

**6. Reserved for Future Use (Position 16)**

Report space or zero.

**7. STATE CODE (Positions 17-18)**

Report State Code 20.

**★ 8. TERRITORY CODE (Positions 19-21)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Territory Code on the loss record must match the Territory Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to Appendix B for applicable codes.

**9. CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 22)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The CAR Identification Code on the loss record must match the CAR Identification Code from the policy's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**10. TYPE OF RISK CODE (Position 23)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Type of Risk Code on the loss record must match the Type of Risk Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**11. ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE (Positions 24-26)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code corresponding to the Annual Statement Line of Business to which the transaction was assigned. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**12. SUBLINE CODE (Positions 27-29)**

Report Subline Code 628.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**13. CLASSIFICATION CODE (Positions 30-35)**

Report the six (6) digit numeric code. The Classification Code on the loss record must match the Classification Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**14. MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE (Position 36)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code.

**15. COVERAGE CODE (Positions 37-39)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code for the coverage under which the loss was incurred. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

★ **16. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 40-47)**

Report spaces or zeros.

★ **17. ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE (Positions 48-50)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Annual Mileage Code on the loss record must match the Annual Mileage Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**18. MODEL YEAR CODE (Positions 51-52)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code. The Model Year Code on the loss record must match the Model Year Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

★ **19. ANTI-THEFT DEVICE IDENTIFICATION CODE (Position 53)**

Report the one (1) digit alphanumeric code. The Anti-Theft Device Identification Code on the loss record must match the Anti-Theft Device Identification Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**20. Reserved for Future Use (Position 54)**

Report space or zero.

**21. PARTIAL/TOTAL LOSS INDICATOR (Position 55)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code that indicates the damage to the vehicle involved in the accident. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**22. OEM COVERAGE CODE (Position 56)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The OEM Coverage Code on the loss record must match the OEM Coverage Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**23. DISCOUNT CODE (Position 57)**

Report the one (1) character alphanumeric code. The Discount Code on the loss record must match the Discount Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**24. VALUE CODE (Positions 58-60)**

Report the three (3) digit numeric code. The Value Code on the loss record must match the Value Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**25. PRODUCER CODE (Positions 61-66)**

Report the six (6) character alphanumeric code. The Producer Code on the loss record must match the Producer Code from the policy's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**26. HIGH-THEFT VEHICLE CODE (Position 67)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The High-Theft Vehicle Code on the loss record must match the High-Theft Vehicle Code in effect as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**27. Reserved for Future Use (Position 68)**

Report space or zero.

**28. EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE – OTHER THAN COLLISION (Position 69)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Extra-Risk Rating Code - Other Than Collision on the loss record must match the Extra-Risk Rating Code - Other Than Collision as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**29. Reserved for Future Use (Position 70)**

Report space or zero.

**30. EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE - COLLISION (Position 71)**

Report the one (1) digit numeric code. The Extra-Risk Rating Code - Collision on the loss record must match the Extra-Risk Rating Code - Collision as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.

**31. ZIP CODE (Positions 72-80)**

Report the five (5) or nine (9) digit numeric code. The ZIP Code on the loss record must match the ZIP Code as of the date of loss, from the vehicle's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**32. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 81-84)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**33. CATASTROPHE CODE (Positions 85-86)**

Catastrophe Code is a serial number assigned by the Insurance Services Offices (ISO) to a natural disaster. Report the applicable two (2) digit numeric Catastrophe Code. If not applicable, report spaces or zeros.

Refer to CAR's Statistical Edit Package for a list of applicable codes.

**34. TYPE OF LOSS CODE (Positions 87-88)**

Report the two (2) digit numeric code that describes the physical damage type of loss associated with the accident for which the transaction is being reported. Refer to the Coding Section for applicable codes.



**35. Reserved for Future Use (Positions 89-90)**

Report spaces or zeros.

**36. LOSS AMOUNT (Positions 91-98)**

Report the amount of the physical damage loss rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

The Loss Amount field is a numeric field where all negative values must be reported as signed. Any value from -99999999 to 99999999 may be reported. Amounts must be right justified with leading zeros.

**37. CLAIM IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 99-114)**

Report the Claim Identification Number or any other alphanumeric combination of characters that will make it possible to locate the claim record within company files. The number must consist only of significant alphanumeric characters.

The same claim number must be used to identify payments to a particular claimant for all liability and PIP (no-fault) coverages. For physical damage claims, it is acceptable to use a different claim number to identify payments under more than one physical damage coverage. Payments are then distinguished by coverage and within coverage by means of the applicable Type of Loss Code.

This field must be left justified and must be at least three (3) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Claim Identification Number reported is less than sixteen (16) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part V - Reporting Instructions - Losses**

**Section C – Physical Damage**

**38. POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 115-130)**

Report the sixteen (16) position alphanumeric code. The Policy Identification Number on the loss record must match the Policy Identification Number from the policy's corresponding premium record.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**39. VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (Positions 131-147)**

Report the Vehicle Identification Number that corresponds to the vehicle for which the loss transaction is being reported.

This field must be left justified and must be at least five (5) alphanumeric characters with no spaces between significant digits. If the Vehicle Identification Number is less than seventeen (17) characters, report spaces in all unused positions.

Refer to the Coding Section for examples.

**40. COMPANY USE (Positions 148-150)**

This field is for company use only and may be reported with spaces, zeros, or may contain any alphanumeric combination that suits the individual company's purposes.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**Liability, No-Fault, and Physical Damage**

This section applies to all records

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**TRANSACTION TYPE CODE**

| <b>Premium Codes</b>                             |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| <b>Transaction Type</b>                          | <b>Liability<br/>Annual Statement<br/>Line of Business<br/>19.2</b> | <b>No-Fault<br/>Annual Statement<br/>Line of Business<br/>19.1</b> | <b>Physical Damage<br/>Annual Statement<br/>Line of Business<br/>21.1</b> |
| New or Renewal                                   | 11  | 11   | 11  |
| Endorsement or Audit or<br>Policy Extension      | 12  | 12   | 12  |
| Cancellation of Policy<br>Pro Rata or Short Rate | 13  | 13   | 13  |
| Reinstatement                                    | 14  | 14   | 14  |
| Cancelled Flat                                   | 15  | 15   | 15  |

| <b>Loss Codes</b>                                   |   |  |   |
|---|---|--|---|
| <b>Transaction Type</b>                             | <b>Liability<br/>Annual Statement<br/>Line of Business<br/>19.2</b> | <b>No-Fault<br/>Annual Statement<br/>Line of Business<br/>19.1</b> | <b>Physical Damage<br/>Annual Statement<br/>Line of Business<br/>21.1</b> |
| Outstanding Loss                                    | 21  | 21   | --  |
| Outstanding Allocated Loss<br>Adjustment Expense    | 22  | 22   | --  |
| Paid Loss   | 23  | 23   | 23  |
| Paid All Other Allocated Loss<br>Adjustment Expense | 24  | 24   | 24 *  |
| Salvage Recoveries                                  | 25  | --   | 25  |
| Subrogation Recoveries                              | 26  | 26   | 26  |
| Paid Legal Allocated Loss<br>Adjustment Expense     | 27  | 27   | 27 *  |
| Paid Medical Allocated Loss<br>Adjustment Expense   | 29  | 29   | --  |

\* Reporting paid allocated loss adjustment expenses on physical damage losses is required for policies ceded to or assigned through the residual market, and optional for voluntary business.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**STATE CODE**

| <b>State</b>  | <b>Code</b> |
|---------------|-------------|
| Massachusetts | 20          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE**



| <b>Description (Policy Effective Dates January 1, 1997 through March 31, 2008)</b>                                  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Direct business written from Voluntary Agents or by the company (Representative Producers) that is not ceded to CAR | 0           |
| Direct business written from Exclusive Representative Producers (No Voluntary Contract) that is not ceded to CAR    | 1           |
| Direct business from Voluntary Agents or by the company (Representative Producers) that is ceded to CAR             | 4           |
| Direct business written from Exclusive Representative Producers (No Voluntary Contract) that is ceded to CAR        | 5           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (continued)**



| <b>Description (Policy Effective Dates April 1, 2008 through March 31, 2009)</b>  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Direct business written from Voluntary Agents or by the company (Representative Producers) that is not ceded to CAR and is not eligible for placement in the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP)                       | 0           |
| Direct business written from Exclusive Representative Producers (No Voluntary Contract) that is not ceded to CAR and not eligible for placement in the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP)                             | 1           |
| Direct business written from Voluntary Agents or by the company (Representative Producers) that is ceded to CAR and is not eligible for placement in the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP)                           | 4           |
| Direct business written from Exclusive Representative Producers (No Voluntary Contract) that is ceded to CAR and is not eligible for placement in the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP)                              | 5           |
| Direct business written voluntarily that is not assigned through the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP) and that would otherwise be eligible for placement through the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP) | 8*          |
| Direct business written that is assigned to the company through the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP) that is eligible for placement through the MAIP  | 9*          |

\* To be eligible for placement through the MAIP, the business:

- Must be defined as New Business as specified in Rule 22 of the MAIP Rules of Operation, or
- Must have ten or more Safe Driver Insurance Plan points, as specified in Rule 21 of the MAIP Rules of Operation, and
- Must not be defined as a Clean-in-Three risk as specified in Rule 22 of the MAIP Rules of Operation, with renewal dates during the period April 1, 2008 through March 31, 2009, subject to the exceptions specified in Rule 21 of the MAIP Rules of Operation



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE (continued)**



| <b>Description (Policy Effective Dates April 1, 2009 through March 31, 2018)</b>  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Direct business written voluntarily that meets both the Clean-in-Three definition in Rule 22 of the CAR Rules of Operation and the voluntary market share exclusion criteria specified in Rule 29 of the CAR Rules of Operation | 1           |
| Direct business written voluntarily that does not meet the description of Code 1 above  | 8           |
| Direct business written that is assigned through the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP)   | 9           |



| <b>Description (Policy Effective Dates April 1, 2018 and subsequent)</b>                            | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Direct business written voluntarily that does not meet the description of Code 1 above              | 8           |
| Direct business written that is assigned through the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP) | 9           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**★ TYPE OF RISK CODE**

| <b>Description</b>  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Regular Business<br>(Massachusetts Motor Vehicle Policies and Risks not coded below)  | 1           |
| Business Written at a Rate Discount<br>• Approved under Section 193R of Chapter 175 of the General Laws   | 3           |
| Business Written at a Rate Discount (Risks Not Subject to the Compulsory Law)<br>• Approved under Section 193R of Chapter 175 of the General Laws | 5           |
| Business Not Subject to the Compulsory Law and Not Written at a Rate Discount   | 7           |
| Company Specific Coverage<br>• Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/09 and subsequent and<br>optional for policies effective 4/1/08-12/31/08      | 9           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

★ **ANNUAL STATEMENT LINE OF BUSINESS CODE**

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Line of<br/>Business</b> | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Private Passenger Auto No-Fault (Personal Injury Protection) | 19.1                        | 191         |
| Other Private Passenger Auto Liability                       | 19.2                        | 192         |
| Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage                       | 21.1                        | 211         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**SUBLINE CODE**

| <b>Subline</b>  | <b>Code</b> |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Liability       | 621         |
| PIP (No-Fault)  | 625         |
| Physical Damage | 628         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**STATISTICAL CLASS CODE ASSIGNMENT**

- Statistical Class Code assignments shall be based on the characteristics of the individual used to rate the vehicle.



- Below is a list of Statistical Class Code definitions that follow on the subsequent pages:

Private Passenger  
Miscellaneous Rated as Private Passenger  
Private Passenger Motorcycles  
Non-Owned Automobiles  
Special Rating and Adjustment

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER DEFINITION**

| <b>Description: First Three Positions (Statistical Class)</b>   |  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|--|-------------|
| For single vehicle policies, there is no operator of the automobile under 25 years of age residing in the same household as the applicant or employed as a chauffeur for the automobile or who customarily operates the automobile and the automobile is not customarily used in the occupation, profession or business of the insured. |  | 110         |
| Qualifies for Class 110 except the operator of the automobile is age 65 through 74.   |  | 115         |
| Qualifies for Class 110 except the operator of the automobile is age 75 or over.  |  | 116         |
| ★ There is an operator under 25 years of age with a male or non-binary gender designation that is not principal operator of the automobile.   |  | 120         |
| ★ There is an operator under 25 years of age with a male or non-binary gender designation that is principal operator of the automobile.   |  | 122         |
| ★ There is an operator of the automobile under 25 years of age with a female gender designation.  |  | 124         |
| ★ Qualifies for Class 124 except all operators of the automobile who are under 25 years of age with a female gender designation have completed a satisfactory Driver Training Program as defined in the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.  |  | 126         |
| The automobile is owned by an individual and is used in the occupation, profession or business of the insured.  |  | 130         |
| ★ Qualifies for Class 120 except all operators of the automobile who are under 25 years of age with a male or non-binary gender designation have completed a satisfactory Driver Training Program as defined in the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.                                  |  | 140         |
| ★ Qualifies for Class 122 except all operators of the automobile who are under 25 years of age with a male or non-binary gender designation have completed a satisfactory Driver Training Program as defined in the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.                                  |  | 142         |

| <b>Description: Fourth Position (Rating Class)</b>   |  | <b>Code</b> |
|--|--|-------------|
| Rate Class 10: Experienced Operator - licensed at least 6 years                                    |  | 1           |
| Rate Class 15: Experienced Operator - Licensed at least 6 years - Age sixty-five (65) or more      |  | 2           |
| Rate Class 17: Inexperienced Principal Operator – Licensed at least 3 years and less than 6 years  |  | 3           |
| Rate Class 18: Inexperienced Occasional Operator - Licensed at least 3 years and less than 6 years |  | 4           |
| Rate Class 30: Business Use  |  | 5           |
| Rate Class 20: Inexperienced Principal Operator – Licensed less than 3 years - No Driver Training  |  | 6           |
| Rate Class 21: Inexperienced Occasional Operator - Licensed less than 3 years - No Driver Training |  | 7           |
| Rate Class 25: Inexperienced Principal Operator – Licensed less than 3 years - Driver Training     |  | 8           |
| Rate Class 26: Inexperienced Occasional Operator - Licensed less than 3 years - Driver Training    |  | 9           |

| <b>Description: Fifth and Sixth Positions (Merit Rating Status)</b>           |  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|--|-------------|
| Premium, Loss and Outstanding Loss Records                                    |  |             |
| No merit rating credit or points apply  |  | 00          |
| Rated operator incident free for a period of at least 6 years                 |  | 99          |
| Rated operator incident free for a period of at least 5 years but less than 6 |  | 98          |
| Merit rating points apply   |  | 01 – 45     |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER DEFINITION (continued)**

**Valid Statistical Class Code Reporting Table**

| Stat<br>Class | Rate Class (Fourth position of Class Code) |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|---------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|               | 10 (1)                                     | 15 (2) | 17 (3) | 18 (4) | 30 (5) | 20 (6) | 21 (7) | 25 (8) | 26 (9) |
| 110           | 1101                                       |        | 1103   | 1104   |        | 1106   | 1107   | 1108   | 1109   |
| 115           |  | 1152   | 1153   | 1154   |        | 1156   | 1157   | 1158   | 1159   |
| 116           |  | 1162   | 1163   | 1164   |        | 1166   | 1167   | 1168   | 1169   |
| 120           | 1201                                       |        |        | 1204   |        |        | 1207   |        |        |
| 122           | 1221                                       |        | 1223   |        |        | 1226   |        |        |        |
| 124           | 1241                                       |        | 1243   | 1244   |        | 1246   | 1247   |        |        |
| 126           | 1261                                       |        | 1263   | 1264   |        |        |        | 1268   | 1269   |
| 130           |  |        |        |        | 1305   |        |        |        |        |
| 140           | 1401                                       |        |        | 1404   |        |        |        |        | 1409   |
| 142           | 1421                                       |        | 1423   |        |        |        |        | 1428   |        |

★  
★

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**MISCELLANEOUS RATED AS PRIVATE PASSENGER DEFINITION**

| <b>Description (Merit Rating does not apply)</b>   | <b>Code</b>      |                        |
|--|------------------|------------------------|
|  | <b>Liability</b> | <b>Physical Damage</b> |
| Snowmobiles  | 042600           | 042600                 |
| Antique Motor Cars and Antique Motorcycles   | 048300           | 048300                 |
| Specialty and Classic Motor Cars and Specialty and Classic Motorcycles <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Qualifies as an Antique Motor Car, except for the age and registration requirements for such motor vehicles</li> <li>Includes motorcycles meeting such qualifications</li> </ul> | 048500           | 048500                 |
| Golfmobiles (motorized)  | 049500           | 049500                 |
| Lawnmowers (motorized)   | 049500           | 049500                 |
| All Other – Miscellaneous Rated as Private Passenger   | 049900           | 049900                 |

| <b>Description: First Four Positions (Merit Rating does apply)</b>  | <b>Code</b>      |                        |
|---|------------------|------------------------|
|   | <b>Liability</b> | <b>Physical Damage</b> |
| Trailers designed for use with Private Passenger Motor Vehicles   | ----             | 0453                   |
| Travel Trailers – Including Mobile Home Trailers not on an enclosed foundation                                | ----             | 0459                   |
| Motor Homes (Self Propelled) – Not including Camping Trailers, Travel Trailers and Mobile Homes               | 0455             | 0455                   |
| Low Speed Vehicles  | 0460             | 0460                   |
| Limited Use Vehicles (four-wheeled only)  | 0461             | 0461                   |
| Vehicles Carrying School Children (Seating 0-9 passengers)<br>Not registered for Carrying Passengers for hire | 0539             | 0539                   |



| <b>Description: Fifth and Sixth Positions (Merit Rating Status)</b>           | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Premium, Loss and Outstanding Loss Records                                    |             |
| No merit rating credit or points apply  | 00          |
| Rated operator incident free for a period of at least 6 years                 | 99          |
| Rated operator incident free for a period of at least 5 years but less than 6 | 98          |
| Merit rating points apply   | 01 – 45     |



# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## CLASSIFICATION CODE

### PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTORCYCLE DEFINITION

- Motorcycles (including Motorbikes)
- Motorscooters (including Scootmobiles, Safticycles, Motorglides)
- Mopeds
- Similar Motor Vehicles (including two and three-wheeled Limited Use Vehicles)



| Description: First Four Positions (Statistical Class) |                                      | Code                 |                        |                             |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Rating Group  | Cubic Centimeter Engine Displacement | Standard Class       |                        | Age sixty-five (65) or more |
|   |                                      | Experienced Operator | Inexperienced Operator |                             |
| Electric  | N/A                                  | 0401                 | 0501                   | 0601                        |
| Group A   | C.C. Displacement to 70              | 0408                 | 0508                   | 0608                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 71 – 100           | 0409                 | 0509                   | 0609                        |
| Group B   | C.C. Displacement 101 – 125          | 0410                 | 0510                   | 0610                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 126 – 200          | 0411                 | 0511                   | 0611                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 201 – 275          | 0412                 | 0512                   | 0612                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 276 – 350          | 0413                 | 0513                   | 0613                        |
| Group C   | C.C. Displacement 351 – 500          | 0414                 | 0514                   | 0614                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 501 – 650          | 0415                 | 0515                   | 0615                        |
| Group D   | C.C. Displacement 651 – 750          | 0416                 | 0516                   | 0616                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 751 – 850          | 0417                 | 0517                   | 0617                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 851 - 950          | 0418                 | 0518                   | 0618                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 951 – 1050         | 0419                 | 0519                   | 0619                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1051 – 1150        | 0420                 | 0520                   | 0620                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1151 – 1250        | 0421                 | 0521                   | 0621                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1251 – 1350        | 0422                 | 0522                   | 0622                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1351 – 1450        | 0423                 | 0523                   | 0623                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1451 – 1550        | 0424                 | 0524                   | 0624                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1551 – 1650        | 0425                 | 0525                   | 0625                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1651 – 1750        | 0427                 | 0527                   | 0627                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1751 – 1850        | 0428                 | 0528                   | 0628                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1851 – 1950        | 0429                 | 0529                   | 0629                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement 1951 – 2050        | 0430                 | 0530                   | 0630                        |
|   | C.C. Displacement over 2050          | 0431                 | 0531                   | 0631                        |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTORCYCLE DEFINITION (continued)**



| Description: Fifth and Sixth Positions (Merit Rating Status)                  | Code    |
|---|---------|
| Premium, Loss and Outstanding Loss Records                                    |         |
| No merit rating credit or points apply  | 00      |
| Rated operator incident free for a period of at least 6 years                 | 99      |
| Rated operator incident free for a period of at least 5 years but less than 6 | 98      |
| Merit rating points apply   | 01 – 45 |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASSIFICATION CODE**

**NON-OWNED AUTOMOBILES DEFINITION**

| Description                        | Code      |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                                    | Liability | Physical Damage |
| Use of Other Automobiles Coverage  | 902000    | 902000          |
| Named Non-Owner Automobiles Policy | 902000    | 902000          |
| All Other                          | 700000    | 700000          |

**SPECIAL RATING AND ADJUSTMENT DEFINITION**

| Description  | Code      |                 |
|--|-----------|-----------------|
|  | Liability | Physical Damage |
| Public Transit Discount (Commuter Discount)  | 190000    | 190000          |
| Non-Cedable Limits   | 800000    | -----           |
| ★ Transportation Network Company (TNC) Driver Coverage <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Additional coverage for drivers using their personal automobiles for ride-sharing, ride-hailing, on-demand delivery and other transportation network services</li> <li>Applies to voluntary business only</li> </ul> | 900000    | 900000          |
| All Other  | 998000    | 998000          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE**

- Model Year Century Code is a one digit numeric code that corresponds to the century of the model year of the vehicle which is denoted by the first position of the model year

Examples:

| <b>Vehicle</b> | <b>Model Year</b> | <b>Century</b> | <b>Code</b> |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Dodge Colt     | 1989              | 1900           | 1           |
| Ford Escort    | 1996              | 1900           | 1           |
| Toyota Camry   | 2000              | 2000           | 2           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**



**ANNUAL MILEAGE CODE**

- The Annual Mileage Code is a three digit numeric code that shall be reported on all Private Passenger records
- The vehicle's annual mileage shall be rounded to the nearest hundred miles and the rounded miles are used to develop the Annual Mileage Code
- If the annual mileage is 100,000 or greater, report Annual Mileage Code 999
- If the annual mileage is not available, report Annual Mileage Code 999

Examples:

| <b>Annual Mileage</b> | <b>Annual Mileage<br/>(rounded to the nearest hundred miles)</b> | <b>Code</b> |
|-----------------------|--|-------------|
| 100,000               | 100,000  | 999         |
| 15,065                | 15,100   | 151         |
| 5,000                 | 5,000  | 050         |
| 500                   | 500  | 005         |
| Not Available         | Not Available  | 999         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**MODEL YEAR CODE**

- Model Year Code is a two digit numeric code that corresponds to the third and fourth positions of the model year of the vehicle

Examples:

| <b>Vehicle</b> | <b>Model Year</b> | <b>Code</b> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Dodge Colt     | 1989              | 89          |
| Ford Escort    | 1996              | 96          |
| Toyota Camry   | 2000              | 00          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLASS GROUP CODE**

- ★
- This code is valid for Policy Effective Years 2002 and prior.
  - For voluntary business, companies may optionally use Class Group Code 1.

| Description               | Code |
|---------------------------|------|
| Voluntary                 | 0    |
| Ceded – Private Passenger | 1    |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**PARTIAL/TOTAL LOSS INDICATOR**

- This field applies to Property Damage Liability and Physical Damage Losses only
- Non-vehicle claims should be coded as a partial loss (Partial/Total Loss Indicator 1)
- ★ • For additional information regarding the reporting of partial/total losses, refer to Section B – Losses of the General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan

| Description        | Code |
|--------------------|------|
| Partial Loss       | 1    |
| Total Vehicle Loss | 2    |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**PASSIVE RESTRAINT DEVICE DISCOUNT CODE**

- This discount applies to Medical Payments, Uninsured and Underinsured Liability and PIP (No-Fault) coverage only

| Description   | Code |
|---|------|
| No Discount   | 0    |
| Discount Applies <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Vehicle contains at least one of the following occupant safety features: an airbag installed for either the driver's seating position or both front outboard designated seating positions or an automatic seatbelt installed for either the driver's seating position or both front outboard designated seating positions.</li></ul> | 1    |



# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## DISCOUNT CODE



- For specific details relative to the application of the discounts listed below, refer to Rule 19 (Discounts) of the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.

| Description  | Code |
|--|------|
| <b>Mandatory for Policies Effective 1/1/09 and Subsequent and Optional for Policies Effective 4/1/08-12/31/08:</b> |      |
| All Other Discount Applies   | A    |
| All Other and Multi-Car Discounts Apply  | B    |
| All Other and Annual Mileage Discounts Apply   | C    |
| All Other, Multi-Car and Annual Mileage Discounts Apply  | D    |
| All Other and Motorcycle Rider Training Discounts Apply  | E    |
| <b>For Policies Effective 7/1/06 and Subsequent and Optional for Policies Effective 1/1/06-6/30/06:</b>            |      |
| Multi-Car Discount Applies   | 1    |
| Annual Mileage Discount Applies **   | 2    |
| Multi-Car Discount and Annual Mileage Discount Apply   | 4    |
| Motorcycle Rider Training Discount Applies   | 6    |
| No Discount Applies  | 0    |

| Description<br>(For Policies Effective Prior to 1/1/06 and Optional for Policies Effective 1/1/06-6/30/06) | Multi-Car Status *<br>Exists | Multi-Car Status *<br>Does Not Exist |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|  | Code                         |                                      |
| Multi-Car Discount Applies (Rate Class 10 and 15 only)   | 1                            | ---                                  |
| Annual Mileage Discount Applies **   | 2                            | 3                                    |
| Multi-Car Discount (Rate Class 10 and 15 only) and Annual Mileage Discount Apply                           | 4                            | ---                                  |
| Motorcycle Rider Training Discount Applies   | ---                          | 6                                    |
| No Discount Applies  | 5                            | 9                                    |

\* Multi-Car Status is defined as "An individual, (or husband and wife resident in the same household) who owns two or more automobiles ... At least two of the automobiles must be classified as use class 10, 15 or 30. The premium reduction applies only to Class 10 and 15 automobiles". Therefore Multi-Car Status may exist but the Multi-Car Discount may not be applicable.

\*\* The Annual Mileage Discount does not apply to other than collision coverage, therefore, when only other than collision coverage is afforded and no other discounts apply, code space or zero (0) for the Discount Code.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CONTINUOUS COVERAGE DISCOUNT CODE**

- This discount applies to Bodily Injury, PIP (No-Fault) and Property Damage coverages only.
- ★ • For specific details relative to the eligibility requirements of the Continuous Coverage discount, refer to Rule 19 – Discounts of the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.



|   |  |             |
|---|--|-------------|
| ★ | <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|   | Eligible for Continuous Coverage Discount and Discount Applied     | 1           |
|   | Eligible for Continuous Coverage Discount and Discount Not Applied | 2           |
|   | Not Eligible for Continuous Coverage Discount                      | 0           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**LOW FREQUENCY DISCOUNT CODE**

- This discount applies to Bodily Injury, PIP (No-Fault) and Property Damage coverages only.
- ★ • For specific details relative to the eligibility requirements of the Low Frequency discount, refer to Rule 19 – Discounts of the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual.



★

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Eligible for Low Frequency Discount and Discount Applied     | 1           |
| Eligible for Low Frequency Discount and Discount Not Applied | 2           |
| Not Eligible for Low Frequency Discount                      | 0           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**PRODUCER CODE**

- Producer Code is a six position alphanumeric code
- Producer Code should be left justified with no blanks between significant digits and all unused positions must be coded as spaces (denoted as: *b*)
- ★ • Note that a unique Producer Code is required to be reported for each agency office location.

Examples:

| Producer Code | Code           |
|---------------|----------------|
| A1234         | A1234 <i>b</i> |
| 987           | 987 <i>bbb</i> |
| AB5678        | AB5678         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**ZIP CODE**

- ZIP Code is a nine position numeric code
- It is mandatory to report the first five positions of the ZIP Code
- The ZIP Code extension (occupying the last four positions) is optional
- ZIP Code should be left justified with no blanks between significant digits and all unused positions must be coded as spaces (denoted as: *b*)

Examples:

| <b>ZIP Code</b> | <b>Code</b>              |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 01463-8735      | 014638735                |
| 01463           | 01463 <b><i>bbbb</i></b> |
| 02135-9822      | 021359822                |

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## EXPOSURE

| EXPOSURE         | Effective Month OR Cancellation Month |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |  |  |  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
|                  | Jan 1<br>to<br>Jan 15                 | Jan 16<br>to<br>Feb 15 | Feb 16<br>to<br>Mar 15 | Mar 16<br>to<br>Apr 15 | Apr 16<br>to<br>May 15 | May 16<br>to<br>Jun 15 | Jun 16<br>to<br>Jul 15 | Jul 16<br>to<br>Aug 15 | Aug 16<br>to<br>Sep 15 | Sep 16<br>to<br>Oct 15 | Oct 16<br>to<br>Nov 15 | Nov 16<br>to<br>Dec 15 | Dec 16<br>to<br>Dec 31 |  |  |  |
|                  | 0                                     | 1                      | 2                      | 3                      | 4                      | 5                      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     |  |  |  |
| Jan 1 to Jan 15  | 0                                     | 1                      | 2                      | 3                      | 4                      | 5                      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     |  |  |  |
| Jan 16 to Feb 15 | 1                                     | 2                      | 3                      | 4                      | 5                      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     |  |  |  |
| Feb 16 to Mar 15 | 2                                     | 3                      | 4                      | 5                      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     |  |  |  |
| Mar 16 to Apr 15 | 3                                     | 4                      | 5                      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     |  |  |  |
| Apr 16 to May 15 | 4                                     | 5                      | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     |  |  |  |
| May 16 to Jun 15 | 5                                     | 6                      | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     |  |  |  |
| Jun 16 to Jul 15 | 6                                     | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     |  |  |  |
| Jul 16 to Aug 15 | 7                                     | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     |  |  |  |
| Aug 16 to Sep 15 | 8                                     | 9                      | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     |  |  |  |
| Sep 16 to Oct 15 | 9                                     | 10                     | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     |  |  |  |
| Oct 16 to Nov 15 | 10                                    | 11                     | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     |  |  |  |
| Nov 16 to Dec 15 | 11                                    | 12                     | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     |  |  |  |
| Dec 16 to Jan 15 | 12                                    | 13                     | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     |  |  |  |
| Jan 16 to Feb 15 | 13                                    | 14                     | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     |  |  |  |
| Feb 16 to Mar 15 | 14                                    | 15                     | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     |  |  |  |
| Mar 16 to Apr 15 | 15                                    | 16                     | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     |  |  |  |
| Apr 16 to May 15 | 16                                    | 17                     | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     |  |  |  |
| May 16 to Jun 15 | 17                                    | 18                     | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     |  |  |  |
| Jun 16 to Jul 15 | 18                                    | 19                     | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     |  |  |  |
| Jul 16 to Aug 15 | 19                                    | 20                     | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     |  |  |  |
| Aug 16 to Sep 15 | 20                                    | 21                     | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     |  |  |  |
| Sep 16 to Oct 15 | 21                                    | 22                     | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     |  |  |  |
| Oct 16 to Nov 15 | 22                                    | 23                     | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     |  |  |  |
| Nov 16 to Dec 15 | 23                                    | 24                     | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     |  |  |  |
| Dec 16 to Jan 15 | 24                                    | 25                     | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     |  |  |  |
| Jan 16 to Feb 15 | 25                                    | 26                     | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     |  |  |  |
| Feb 16 to Mar 15 | 26                                    | 27                     | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     |  |  |  |
| Mar 16 to Apr 15 | 27                                    | 28                     | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     |  |  |  |
| Apr 16 to May 15 | 28                                    | 29                     | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     |  |  |  |
| May 16 to Jun 15 | 29                                    | 30                     | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     |  |  |  |
| Jun 16 to Jul 15 | 30                                    | 31                     | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     |  |  |  |
| Jul 16 to Aug 15 | 31                                    | 32                     | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     | 43                     |  |  |  |
| Aug 16 to Sep 15 | 32                                    | 33                     | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     | 43                     | 44                     |  |  |  |
| Sep 16 to Oct 15 | 33                                    | 34                     | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     | 43                     | 44                     | 45                     |  |  |  |
| Oct 16 to Nov 15 | 34                                    | 35                     | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     | 43                     | 44                     | 45                     | 46                     |  |  |  |
| Nov 16 to Dec 15 | 35                                    | 36                     | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     | 43                     | 44                     | 45                     | 46                     | 47                     |  |  |  |
| Dec 16 to Jan 15 | 36                                    | 37                     | 38                     | 39                     | 40                     | 41                     | 42                     | 43                     | 44                     | 45                     | 46                     | 47                     | 48                     |  |  |  |

EXAMPLES: The exposure for a car insured for one year is 12.  
The exposure for a car insured for two years is 24.  
The exposure for a car cancelled effective between April 16 and August 15 on a policy expiring between April 16 and May 15 of the following year is 9.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## RATE DEPARTURE FACTOR CODE

- ★ • This code is valid for policy effective years 2008 and prior
- The Rate Departure Factor Code is a three digit numeric code reflecting the decimal complement of the deviation percentage approved by the Division of Insurance for the policy
- If multiple deviation percentages exist for a vehicle, the decimal complements of the deviation percentages must be multiplied and then use the rounded product to develop the Rate Departure Factor Code
- If no rate deviation exists, report Rate Departure Factor Code 100

### For Single Deviations:

Examples:

| Deviation Percentage | Decimal Complement | Code |
|----------------------|--------------------|------|
| 3.0                  | .970               | 970  |
| 10.0                 | .900               | 900  |
| 12.5                 | .875               | 875  |
| None                 | None               | 100  |

### For Multiple Deviations:

Examples:

| Deviation Percentage #1 | Decimal Complement | Deviation Percentage #2 | Decimal Complement | Product of Complements | Code |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------|
| 3.0                     | .970               | 10.0                    | .900               | .873000                | 873  |
| 5.0                     | .950               | 7.5                     | .925               | .878750                | 879  |
| 7.5                     | .925               | 12.5                    | .875               | .809375                | 809  |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**CLAIM IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

- Claim Identification Number is a sixteen position alphanumeric code
- It is mandatory to report at least three characters
- Claim ID should be left justified with no blanks between significant digits and all unused positions must be coded as spaces (denoted as: *b*)
- Refer to Section B – Losses of the General Reporting Requirements Section for additional information on accident reporting

Examples:

| <b>Claim Identification Number</b> | <b>Code</b>                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CL014638735                        | CL014638735 <b><i>bbbbbb</i></b> |
| 123456789                          | 123456789 <b><i>bbbbbbb</i></b>  |
| ABCDEF1234567890                   | ABCDEF1234567890                 |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**POLICY IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

- Policy Identification Number is a sixteen position alphanumeric code
- It is mandatory to report at least three characters
- Policy ID should be left justified with no blanks between significant digits and all unused positions must be coded as spaces (denoted as: *b*)

Examples:

| <b>Policy Identification Number</b> | <b>Code</b>                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PL014638735                         | PL014638735 <b><i>bbbbbb</i></b> |
| 123456789                           | 123456789 <b><i>bbbbbbb</i></b>  |
| ABCDEF1234567890                    | ABCDEF1234567890                 |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

- Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) is a five to seventeen position alphanumeric code
- VIN should be left justified with no blanks between significant digits and all unused positions must be coded as spaces (denoted as: *b*)
- For Losses: If a claim is incurred on an insured's policy, that does not involve a vehicle named on said policy, the losses may be coded as 97 followed by fifteen zeros (97000000000000000)

Examples:

| Vehicle Identification Number | Code              |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1FABP28A6FF143890             | 1FABP28A6FF143890 |
| 1C3BH41J6MN109186             | 1C3BH41J6MN109186 |
| ZC2FP1101KB202230             | ZC2FP1101KB202230 |
| GV5VK3212B                    | GV5VK3212Bbbbbbbb |
| MA12345                       | MA12345bbbbbbbbbb |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**Liability Only**

This section applies to liability records only

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**★ LIMITS IDENTIFIER CODE**

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Combined Single Limit Liability policies <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Separate premiums for Bodily Injury and Property Damage *</li></ul> | 2           |
| Split Limit Liability policies <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Separate premiums for Bodily Injury and Property Damage</li></ul>             | 3           |

- \* For single limit liability policies the reported Bodily Injury premium must be based on the Bodily Injury portion of the single limit calculation (including Uninsured Motorist, Underinsured Motorist and Medical Payments premiums if applicable). The reported Property Damage premium must be based on the Property Damage portion of the single limit calculation.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## ★ LIABILITY LIMITS CODE

| BODILY INJURY              |              |                       |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Limits of Liability        |              | Code                  |
| Per Claim                  | Per Accident |                       |
| \$ 20,000                  | \$ 40,000    | 01 <sup>(1)</sup>     |
| 20,000                     | 40,000       | 04 <sup>(1) (2)</sup> |
| 20,000                     | 50,000       | 11 <sup>(1)</sup>     |
| 25,000                     | 60,000       | 05                    |
| 25,000                     | 50,000       | 02                    |
| 25,000                     | 50,000       | 06 <sup>(2)</sup>     |
| 30,000                     | 70,000       | 12                    |
| 35,000                     | 80,000       | 13                    |
| 40,000                     | 90,000       | 16                    |
| 50,000                     | 100,000      | 07                    |
| 100,000                    | 300,000      | 08                    |
| 250,000                    | 500,000      | 09                    |
| 500,000                    | 500,000      | 15 <sup>(3)</sup>     |
| 500,000                    | 1,000,000    | 10 <sup>(3)</sup>     |
| 1,000,000                  | 1,000,000    | 14 <sup>(3)</sup>     |
| All Other Limits Not Above |              | 49                    |
| No Bodily Injury           |              | 00                    |

| UNINSURED AUTO             |              |                   |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Limits of Liability        |              | Code              |
| Per Claim                  | Per Accident |                   |
| \$ 20,000                  | \$ 40,000    | 04 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 20,000                     | 50,000       | 11 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 25,000                     | 60,000       | 05                |
| 25,000                     | 50,000       | 06                |
| 30,000                     | 70,000       | 12                |
| 35,000                     | 80,000       | 13                |
| 40,000                     | 90,000       | 16                |
| 50,000                     | 100,000      | 07                |
| 100,000                    | 300,000      | 08                |
| 250,000                    | 500,000      | 09                |
| 500,000                    | 500,000      | 15 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| 500,000                    | 1,000,000    | 10 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| 1,000,000                  | 1,000,000    | 14 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| All Other Limits Not Above |              | 49                |
| No Uninsured Auto          |              | 00                |

| PROPERTY DAMAGE            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Limits of Liability        | Code              |
| \$ 5,000                   | 01 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 10,000                     | 02 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 15,000                     | 03 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 25,000                     | 04 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 30,000                     | 14                |
| 35,000                     | 05                |
| 50,000                     | 06                |
| 100,000                    | 07                |
| 250,000                    | 11                |
| 500,000                    | 10 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| 750,000                    | 12 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| 1,000,000                  | 13 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| All Other Limits Not Above | 09                |
| No Property Damage         | 00                |

| MEDICAL PAYMENTS           |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Limits of Liability        | Code              |
| \$ 500                     | 01                |
| 750                        | 02                |
| 1,000                      | 03                |
| 2,000                      | 04                |
| 5,000                      | 05                |
| 10,000                     | 06                |
| 15,000                     | 07                |
| 20,000                     | 08                |
| 25,000                     | 09                |
| 50,000                     | 10 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| 100,000                    | 11 <sup>(3)</sup> |
| All Other Limits Not Above | 49                |
| No Medical Payments        | 00                |

| UNDERINSURED AUTO          |              |                      |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Limits of Liability        |              | Code                 |
| Per Claim                  | Per Accident |                      |
| \$ 20,000                  | \$ 40,000    | 04 <sup>(1)(4)</sup> |
| 20,000                     | 50,000       | 11 <sup>(1)</sup>    |
| 25,000                     | 60,000       | 05                   |
| 25,000                     | 50,000       | 06 <sup>(4)</sup>    |
| 30,000                     | 70,000       | 12                   |
| 35,000                     | 80,000       | 13                   |
| 40,000                     | 90,000       | 16                   |
| 50,000                     | 100,000      | 07                   |
| 100,000                    | 300,000      | 08                   |
| 250,000                    | 500,000      | 09                   |
| 500,000                    | 500,000      | 15 <sup>(3)</sup>    |
| 500,000                    | 1,000,000    | 10 <sup>(3)</sup>    |
| 1,000,000                  | 1,000,000    | 14 <sup>(3)</sup>    |
| All Other Limits Not Above |              | 49                   |
| No Underinsured Auto       |              | 00                   |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**★ LIABILITY LIMITS CODE (continued)**

- (1) This limit is available for policies effective June 30, 2025 and prior only.
- (2) If both mandatory (code 01) and optional (code 04) Bodily Injury coverage are purchased, Limits Code 04 must be reported. If both mandatory (code 02) and optional (code 06) Bodily Injury coverage are purchased, Limits Code 06 must be reported.
- (3) This limit is available for voluntary business only.
- (4) If the 20/40 limit of Underinsured Auto coverage is purchased, although there is no associated cost, Limits Code 04 must be reported. If the 25/50 limit of Underinsured Auto coverage is purchased, Limits Code 06 must be reported.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## ★ LIABILITY LIMITS CODE (Continued)

- If a policy is written at a per occurrence limit that is not identified by a specific code, the transaction shall be coded to the next higher per occurrence limit. However, if the per occurrence limit is greater than \$10,000,000, report code 49.

| <b>COMBINED SINGLE LIMIT</b>                  |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>Limits of Liability Per Occurrence</b>     | <b>Code</b>       |
| \$ 45,000                                     | 04 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 50,000  | 08 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 75,000  | 09 <sup>(1)</sup> |
| 80,000  | 06                |
| 100,000                                       | 10                |
| 150,000                                       | 11                |
| 200,000                                       | 12                |
| 250,000                                       | 13                |
| 300,000                                       | 14                |
| 400,000                                       | 15                |
| 500,000                                       | 16                |
| 750,000                                       | 17                |
| 1,000,000                                     | 18                |
| 1,500,000                                     | 19                |
| 2,000,000                                     | 20                |
| 2,500,000                                     | 21                |
| 3,000,000                                     | 22                |
| 5,000,000                                     | 23                |
| 7,500,000                                     | 24                |
| 10,000,000                                    | 25                |
| All Other Limits Greater<br>Than \$10,000,000 | 49                |

<sup>(1)</sup> This limit is available for policies effective June 30, 2025 and prior only.



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**TYPE OF LOSS CODE - LIABILITY**

| <b>Description</b>  | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Bodily Injury to Others – Excluding claims covered under Type of Loss Code 02   | 01          |
| Bodily Injury to Others – Guest claims, claims arising out of accidents occurring off the ways of the Commonwealth or claims out of Massachusetts   | 02          |
| Damage to Someone Else's Property (Property Damage Liability)   | 03          |
| Medical Payments  | 05          |
| Bodily Injury Caused by an Uninsured Automobile   | 06          |
| Bodily Injury Caused by an Underinsured Automobile  | 07          |
| Bodily Injury to Others – Inter or Intra Company Reimbursements resulting from PIP (No-Fault) claims (excluding claims covered under Type of Loss Code 14)  | 11          |
| Bodily Injury to Others – Inter or Intra Company Reimbursements resulting from PIP (No-Fault) claims arising out of accidents occurring off the ways of the Commonwealth or claims out of Massachusetts | 14          |
| ★ All Other types – Liability <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• (Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/09 and subsequent and optional for policies effective 4/1/08-12/31/08)</li> </ul>          | 09          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**No-Fault Only**

This section applies to no-fault records only

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**PIP COVERAGE CODE**

| Description                        | Code |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Basic PIP (No-Fault) Coverage Only | 1    |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**PIP DEDUCTIBLE CODE**

| <b>Description</b>                     | <b>Deductible Amount</b> | <b>Code</b> |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|
| Full Coverage                          | \$ 0                     | 01          |
| Named Insured                          | \$ 100                   | 12          |
|  | 250                      | 13          |
|  | 500                      | 14          |
|  | 1,000                    | 15          |
|  | 2,000                    | 16          |
|  | 4,000                    | 17          |
|  | 8,000                    | 18          |
| Named Insured and Members of Household | \$ 100                   | 22          |
|  | 250                      | 23          |
|  | 500                      | 24          |
|  | 1,000                    | 25          |
|  | 2,000                    | 26          |
|  | 4,000                    | 27          |
|  | 8,000                    | 28          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**TYPE OF CLAIMANT CODE**

| <b>Description</b>            | <b>Code</b> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Named Insured                 | 1           |
| Member of Insured's Household | 2           |
| Other Occupant                | 3           |
| Pedestrian                    | 4           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**TYPE OF LOSS CODE – PIP (NO-FAULT)**

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Non-Split Outstanding Loss   | 23          |
| Medical Loss   | 24          |
| Wage Loss  | 34          |
| Other Economic Loss  | 44          |
| Subrogation Recovery   | 45          |
| ★ All Other types – No-Fault<br>• (Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/09 and subsequent and optional for policies effective 4/1/08-12/31/08) | 09          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**Physical Damage Only**

This section applies to physical damage records only

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VI - Coding Section

## OTHER THAN COLLISION COVERAGE CODE

- ★ • The \$100 Towing and Labor Costs Coverage codes are optional for policies effective 1/1/2002 – 12/31/2002 and mandatory for policies effective 1/1/2003 and subsequent.

| OTC Coverage with Full Glass Coverage            |                                 |                     |          |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Description                                      | Code                            |                     |          |
|  | Towing and Labor Costs Coverage |                     |          |
|  | \$50<br>Included                | ★ \$100<br>Included | Excluded |
| Comprehensive Coverage                           |                                 |                     |          |
| • \$ 300 Deductible                              | 234                             | 434                 | 035      |
| • \$ 500 Deductible                              | 236                             | 436                 | 037      |
| • \$1,000 Deductible                             | 238                             | 438                 | 039      |
| • \$2,000 Deductible                             | 222                             | 422                 | 023      |
| • All Other Deductibles with Full Glass Coverage | 264                             | 464                 | 004      |
| Fire Only  | 265                             | 465                 | 005      |
| Fire and Theft                                   | 266                             | 466                 | 006      |
| Fire, Theft and Combined Additional Coverage     | 268                             | 468                 | 008      |
| Stated Amount                                    | 060                             |                     |          |
| Agreed Amount                                    | 063                             |                     |          |

| OTC Coverage with Optional \$100 Glass Deductible            |                                 |                     |          |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Description  | Code                            |                     |          |
|  | Towing and Labor Costs Coverage |                     |          |
|  | \$50<br>Included                | ★ \$100<br>Included | Excluded |
| Comprehensive Coverage                                       |                                 |                     |          |
| • \$ 300 Deductible  | 334                             | 534                 | 135      |
| • \$ 500 Deductible  | 336                             | 536                 | 137      |
| • \$1,000 Deductible   | 338                             | 538                 | 139      |
| • \$2,000 Deductible   | 322                             | 522                 | 123      |
| • All Other Deductibles with Optional \$100 Glass Deductible | 364                             | 564                 | 104      |
| Fire Only  | 365                             | 565                 | 105      |
| Fire and Theft   | 366                             | 566                 | 106      |
| Fire, Theft and Combined Additional Coverage                 | 368                             | 568                 | 108      |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**OTHER THAN COLLISION COVERAGE CODE**

**MISCELLANEOUS COVERAGES**

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Non-Owned Automobiles – Broad Form   | 056         |
| Non-Owned Automobiles – Limited Form   | 057         |
| Towing and Labor – \$100 per disablement<br>• No other comprehensive coverage afforded   | 080         |
| Towing and Labor – \$50 per disablement<br>• No other comprehensive coverage afforded  | 082         |
| Substitute Transportation - \$15 per day/ \$450 maximum  | 083         |
| Substitute Transportation - \$45 per day/\$1,350 maximum   | 084         |
| Substitute Transportation - \$30 per day/ \$900 maximum  | 085         |
| Substitute Transportation - \$100 per day/ \$3,000 maximum   | 086         |
| Sound Receiving and Transmitting Equipment   | 087         |
| All Other Coverages – excluding Collision  | 089         |
| ★ Towing and Labor – Greater than \$100 per disablement<br>• Must be reported as a separate record from underlying OTC coverage<br>• Optional for policies effective 1/1/2023 – 12/31/2023. Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/2024 and subsequent (Voluntary Business Only) | 180         |
| ★ Roadside Assistance Coverage<br>• Optional for policies effective 1/1/2023 – 12/31/2023. Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/2024 and subsequent (Voluntary Business Only)  | 181         |
| ★ Substitute Transportation – Greater than \$100 per day / greater than \$3,000 maximum<br>• Optional for policies effective 1/1/2023 – 12/31/2023. Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/2024 and subsequent (Voluntary Business Only)   | 182         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**COLLISION COVERAGE CODE**

| <b>Collision Coverage Without Waiver of Deductible</b> |             |                          |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Description</b>                                     | <b>Code</b> | <b>Type of Loss Code</b> |
| \$ 300 Deductible                                      | 076         | 10                       |
| \$ 500 Deductible                                      | 077         | 10                       |
| \$1,000 Deductible                                     | 078         | 10                       |
| \$2,000 Deductible                                     | 072         | 10                       |
| All Other Deductibles                                  | 079         | 10                       |

| <b>Collision Coverage With Waiver of Deductible</b> |             |                          |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Description</b>                                  | <b>Code</b> | <b>Type of Loss Code</b> |
| \$ 300 Deductible                                   | 015         | 11 or 12                 |
| \$ 500 Deductible                                   | 016         | 11 or 12                 |
| \$1,000 Deductible                                  | 017         | 11 or 12                 |
| \$2,000 Deductible                                  | 012         | 11 or 12                 |
| All Other Deductibles                               | 019         | 11 or 12                 |

| <b>Limited Collision Coverage</b> |             |                          |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Description</b>                | <b>Code</b> | <b>Type of Loss Code</b> |
| Full Coverage                     | 040         | 12                       |
| \$ 300 Deductible                 | 045         | 10                       |
| \$ 500 Deductible                 | 042         | 10                       |
| \$1,000 Deductible                | 043         | 10                       |
| \$2,000 Deductible                | 046         | 10                       |
| All Other Deductibles             | 049         | 10                       |

| <b>Miscellaneous Coverages</b>       |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Description</b>                   | <b>Code</b> |
| Stated Amount – Limited Collision    | 041         |
| Stated Amount – Collision            | 092         |
| Non-Owned Automobiles – Broad Form   | 096         |
| Non-Owned Automobiles – Limited Form | 097         |
| All Other                            | 099         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**★ VALUE CODE**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER MOTORCYCLES**

- Motorcycles (including Motorbikes), Motorscooters (including Scootmobiles, Safticycles, Motorglides), Mopeds and similar Motor Vehicles
- Motorcycle Value is a three digit numeric code that shall be reported on all Private Passenger Motorcycle records
- The motorcycle's value shall be rounded up to the nearest hundred dollars and the rounded value is used to develop the Value Code
- If the motorcycle value is \$99,900 or greater, report Value Code 999

Examples:

| <b>Motorcycle Value</b> | <b>Motorcycle Value<br/>(rounded up to the nearest hundred dollars)</b> | <b>Code</b> |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| \$101                   | \$200   | 002         |
| \$2,550                 | \$2,600   | 026         |
| \$15, 225               | \$15,300  | 153         |
| \$24,786                | \$24,800  | 248         |
| \$102, 322              | \$102,400   | 999         |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**PRE-INSURANCE INSPECTION IDENTIFICATION CODE**

- ★
- This code is valid for policy effective years 2009 and prior

| <b>Description</b>                                      | <b>Code</b> |
|---|-------------|
| Eligible for Pre-Insurance Inspection and Inspected     | 1           |
| Eligible for Pre-Insurance Inspection and Not Inspected | 2           |
| Not Eligible or Waived                                  | 9           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**INTENSIFIED APPRAISAL IDENTIFICATION CODE**

- This code is valid for policy effective years 1995 and prior

| <b>Description</b>                                   | <b>Claims &lt;= \$4,000</b> | <b>Claims &gt; \$4,000</b> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Eligible for Intensified Appraisal and Appraised     | 3                           | 5                          |
| Eligible for Intensified Appraisal and Not Appraised | 4                           | 6                          |
| Not Eligible   | 9                           | 8                          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**ANTI-THEFT DEVICE IDENTIFICATION CODE**

- Applies to other than collision coverage only
- ★ • Refer to Rule 23 – High-Theft Vehicles in the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual for detailed descriptions of each category of anti-theft device or vehicle recovery system
- ★ • If multiple devices or systems are installed in the vehicle, report the code that represents the highest category

| ★ | Description                   | Code |
|---|-------------------------------|------|
|   | No Device Installed           | 0    |
|   | Category III Device Installed | 3    |
|   | Category IV Device Installed  | 4    |
|   | Category V Device Installed   | 8    |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**OEM COVERAGE CODE**

- ★ • If OEM Coverage exists on a policy, but is only applicable to one of the written physical damage coverages, separate collision and other than collision physical damage statistical records must be reported.

| <b>Description</b>          | <b>Code</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| OEM Coverage Applies        | 1           |
| OEM Coverage Does Not Apply | 0           |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**HIGH-THEFT VEHICLE CODE**

- Applies to other than collision coverage only



- Refer to the High Theft Vehicle List in the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers' Private Passenger Automobile Insurance Manual for a list of such vehicles

| Description  | Code |
|--|------|
| Not Applicable   | 0    |
| High-Theft Vehicle   | 1    |
| High-Theft Vehicle – No Rate Adjustment<br>Vehicle contains Category III, IV or V Anti-Theft Device or Vehicle Recovery System | 2    |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE**

**OTHER THAN COLLISION**

- When multiple categories of extra-risk rating apply, code the lowest of the applicable codes
- For additional information regarding reporting extra-risk rating, refer to Section A – Premiums of the General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan

| Description   | Code |
|---|------|
| Not Applicable  | 0    |
| Convicted of motor vehicle theft <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last five years</li> </ul>                                 | 1    |
| Convicted of auto insurance related fraud <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last five years</li> </ul>                        | 2    |
| ★ Material misrepresentation of a Physical Damage claim <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last five years</li> </ul>          | 3    |
| Two or more total fire claims OR two or more total theft claims <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last three years</li> </ul> | 4    |
| ★ Material misrepresentation of a Physical Damage claim <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last five years</li> </ul>          | 5    |
| Convicted of vehicular homicide <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last five years</li> </ul>                                  | 6    |
| Convicted of driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last three years</li> </ul>    | 7    |
| Four or more greater than 50% at-fault accidents <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Within the last three years</li> </ul>                | 8    |
| Salvage Title – No new certificate issued   | 9    |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE**

**COLLISION**

- When multiple categories of extra-risk rating apply, code the lowest of the applicable codes
- For additional information regarding reporting extra-risk rating, refer to Section A – Premiums of the General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan

| Description   | Code |
|---|------|
| Not Applicable  | 0    |
| Convicted of vehicular homicide <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last five years</li></ul>                                  | 1    |
| Convicted of motor vehicle theft <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last five years</li></ul>                                 | 2    |
| Convicted of auto insurance related fraud <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last five years</li></ul>                        | 3    |
| ★ Material misrepresentation of a Physical Damage claim <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last five years</li></ul>          | 4    |
| ★ Material misrepresentation of a Physical Damage claim <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last five years</li></ul>          | 5    |
| Convicted of driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last three years</li></ul>    | 6    |
| Four or more greater than 50% at-fault accidents <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last three years</li></ul>                | 7    |
| Two or more total fire claims OR two or more total theft claims <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Within the last three years</li></ul> | 8    |
| Salvage Title – No new certificate issued   | 9    |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VI - Coding Section**

**TYPE OF LOSS CODE – PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

**OTHER THAN COLLISION**

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Fire   | 01          |
| Theft  | 02          |
| Glass <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>For additional information on Glass Losses, refer to Section B – Losses of the General Reporting Requirements Section of this Plan</li> </ul> | 03          |
| Malicious Mischief and Vandalism   | 05          |
| Cyclone, Earthquake, Explosion, Hail, Tornado, Water Damage and Windstorm  | 06          |
| Flood and Rising Water   | 07          |
| Towing and Labor Costs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Refer to the Coverage Code Decision Table in Appendix A for reportable fields</li> </ul>                                     | 08          |
| All Other types – Other Than Collision   | 09          |

**COLLISION**

| <b>Description</b>   | <b>Code</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Without Waiver of Deductible – <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Collision loss payment when deductible is applied</li> <li>Limited Collision with a deductible</li> </ul>          | 10          |
| With Waiver of Deductible – <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Collision loss payment when deductible is applied</li> </ul>  | 11          |
| With Waiver of Deductible – <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Collision loss payment when deductible is waived</li> <li>Limited Collision with full coverage</li> </ul>             | 12          |
| All Other types – Collision <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Mandatory for policies effective 1/1/09 and subsequent and optional for policies effective 4/1/08-12/31/08</li> </ul> | 09          |

# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan**

## **Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

### **Section A - Statistical Data Quality Components**

The Statistical Data Quality Program consists of the components noted below. Each component identifies a specific company requirement or responsibility relative to the reporting of statistics to CAR and is intended to assure that CAR receives complete and accurate statistical data on a timely basis. This Section also describes the special edits or methods used by CAR to verify the quality of reported statistical data.

#### **1. STATISTICAL SUBMISSIONS**

Companies are responsible for assuring that all of the data for a particular accounting month is received at CAR on or before the submission due date, and that the data is in processable and statistically acceptable condition. For those companies affiliated with a group, data must be reported at the individual company number level, rather than at the group level, as described in Part II – General Rules of the Plan. If any portion of the submission does not meet these requirements, Statistical Data Quality Penalties will be assessed. The key date to be used for determining penalty amounts will be the date upon which the last portion of the particular accounting month's shipment is received at CAR in processable and statistically acceptable condition. Refer to Section B - Statistical Data Quality Penalties Section of the Statistical Data Quality Program for specific penalty information.

In order to assure that a company's submission of data for a particular accounting month is complete, all premium and paid loss data for each accounting month must be submitted to CAR in a single mailing. However, it is acceptable for quarterly outstanding loss data to be submitted separately.

If a company is not able to consolidate their shipments for mailing to CAR, a request for waiver from this requirement must be filed with CAR. If CAR grants a waiver to this requirement, it is necessary for the company to continue to submit their data shipments to CAR in the same manner for each subsequent accounting month.

Companies may request the ability to report a supplemental submission to CAR after their original shipment for the accounting month has been submitted. Such supplemental submissions will not be accepted unless CAR has agreed in advance to accept the shipment. If CAR agrees to accept the supplemental submission, but it is not received by CAR until after the shipment due date, the shipment will be subject to applicable Statistical Data Quality Penalties in the same manner as other statistical submissions. Refer to Section B - Statistical Data Quality Penalties of the Statistical Data Quality Program for specific penalty information.

#### **a. Compliance For Newly Reporting Companies**

If a company or company group exceeds the established private passenger reporting thresholds of \$100,000 in written premiums or \$50,000 in paid losses, as identified through the Annual Statement Reconciliation Process, statistical reporting to CAR must commence. Although the determination of whether a company exceeds the established thresholds is based upon the writings of an affiliated company group, statistical data must be reported to CAR on an individual company basis. Companies identified as exceeding the reporting thresholds will be required to report detailed statistical data no later than the December shipment of the second following year.



Example: The calendar year 2009 Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts indicates that a company has exceeded the reporting thresholds. This company will be instructed to begin reporting to CAR no later than the December 2011 submission.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section A - Statistical Data Quality Components**

**1. STATISTICAL SUBMISSIONS (continued)**

**b. Low Volume Company**



A company or company group that has written less than \$500,000 in premium and \$500,000 in paid losses for reportable coverages during the prior calendar year, based on the information contained on its Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts, is referred to as a low volume company. A low volume company may request the option of reporting data to CAR on a quarterly, rather than monthly, basis.

**c. Due Date**

The due date is generally the first CAR business day 45 days after the close of each accounting month. CAR will notify the industry on a yearly basis of the specific submission due dates that will be in effect for the upcoming calendar year via the Call Schedule, which is issued as an Accounting and Statistical Notice. All premium, paid loss and outstanding loss submissions for a particular accounting month must be received in processable and statistically acceptable condition at the offices of CAR by the close of business on the established due date.

**d. Turnaround Time Commitment**

CAR provides companies with a turnaround time commitment relative to the receipt and processing of monthly submissions. The turnaround time commitment guarantees that all shipments received at CAR prior to the first business day of each month will be processed such that the company will be notified of any reporting problems or rejections no later than the fifth business day of that calendar month. In addition, if required by the company, these rejected tapes will be sent back to the company via Federal Express, no later than the fifth business day of the month, for the receipt by the company no later than the sixth business day of the month. The turnaround time commitment is subject to modification by CAR's Operations Committee.

If the established turnaround time commitment cannot be met by CAR, and as a result, a company's shipment is rejected and cannot be resubmitted by the shipment due date, the key dates used to calculate Statistical Data Quality Penalties for the affected shipments would be adjusted accordingly. However, the cut-off dates for monthly accounting/statistical shipments to be included in CAR's processing cycles would not be adjusted. For those companies that are financially impacted due to the exclusion of their monthly accounting/statistical shipment from a processing cycle because CAR did not meet its turnaround time commitment, CAR will reimburse the company for loss of investment income or provide another appropriate financial remedy.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section A - Statistical Data Quality Components**

**1. STATISTICAL SUBMISSIONS (continued)**

**e. Acceptable Shipments**

For a shipment to be accepted by CAR, it must be received in processable condition as specified in the Accounting/Statistical Submission Reporting Instructions contained in the CAR Statistical Edit Package. In addition, the shipment must be in balance with its corresponding statistical and accounting summary control totals, and in statistically acceptable condition such that its statistical error content must be less than 15% of the shipment or less than 100 records. Note that the statistical error criteria will apply separately for premiums, paid losses, and outstanding losses, and on a subline basis. Additionally, for those companies affiliated with a group, statistical data must be reported at the individual company number level or the shipment will be considered incomplete and unacceptable.

★ A record is considered to be a statistical error record when it has one or more statistical errors. A record is considered to be a verification only error record when it has no statistical errors, but has one or more verification errors. Refer to CAR's Statistical Edit Package for a description of these errors. Verification errors are not included in the determination of error percentages or error record counts. The statistical error criteria will be waived for a particular shipment if the company confirms in writing to CAR that the shipment's error content exceeds the 15% tolerance because the submission contains offsets for previously reported error records, and consequently these offsets have caused the error percentage to exceed 15%.

Companies that have not reported complete and acceptable shipments to CAR by the shipment due date will be subject to Statistical Data Quality Penalties. Note that penalties are based on the receipt date at CAR of the last acceptable portion of the particular accounting month's shipment, and will therefore be the same if one portion of the shipment or the entire shipment is late or unacceptable. In addition, note that shipments received on weekends or holidays will be assigned the receipt date of the next CAR business day following the weekend or holiday. Refer to Section B – Statistical Data Quality Penalties of the Statistical Data Quality Program for specific penalty information.

**f. Limits In Excess (LEX) Records**

Any record with an extremely high exposure, premium dollar amount, or loss dollar amount (according to the chart below) will be identified for CAR Staff to review. Note that for the premium dollar tolerances, bodily injury and property damage premium amounts are checked separately for liability records and collision and other than collision premium amounts are checked separately for physical damage records. Also, note that Commuter Discount records are excluded from the relevant exposure checks.

| LEX Tolerance Levels  |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Field                 | Tolerance                |
| Exposure              | -120 to +120 exposures   |
| Premium Dollar Amount | -\$10,000 to +\$10,000   |
| Loss Dollar Amount    | -\$500,000 to +\$500,000 |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section A - Statistical Data Quality Components**

**1. STATISTICAL SUBMISSIONS (continued)**

**f. Limits In Excess (LEX) Records (Continued)**

CAR Staff will review records that exceed the established LEX tolerance levels. If it is determined that the records will significantly distort CAR's database, CAR will reject the affected shipments(s) and instruct the company to correct the records and resubmit the data immediately (prior to the shipment due date). Otherwise, CAR will accept the data and instruct the company to offset the records in a future submission.

**2. STATISTICAL ERRORS**

**a. Due Date**



On a weekly basis, CAR updates its On-Line Telecommunications System, provides companies with statistical error files and establishes a due date for the necessary corrections to be completed. The established due date for the completion of on-line corrections is approximately 60 calendar days from the date the listings are available on-line.

**b. Acceptability**



Companies are responsible for assuring that statistical errors are corrected in a timely manner so that the number of uncorrected error records within an error file is reduced to no greater than 5%. Verification errors will be identified separately and will not be included in the determination of error percentages. If the submitted number of error corrections does not reduce the error content within the error file to the 5% tolerance by the due date, the error records will be re-listed on-line with a new due date. The company is required to make additional corrections to the error file until the 5% tolerance has been met.



Companies that are provided with statistical error files for several accounting months at the same time will be provided with additional time to correct these errors as long as the pertinent shipments were received at CAR in a timely and acceptable manner. Such cases will be handled on an individual basis. Taken into consideration will be the reason that several accounting months' files were provided at the same time, the volume of error records and any extenuating circumstances that may affect the timely correction of data.

**c. Low Volume**



A statistical error file is considered low volume if both the total number of error records contained within the file and the total exposures, premiums or losses in error fall within the ranges indicated below. Statistical error files that meet this criteria will not be considered in an overdue status and will not be required to be corrected to reduce the error content to the 5% tolerance level.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section A - Statistical Data Quality Components**

**2. STATISTICAL ERRORS (continued)**

**c. Low Volume (Continued)**

| Statistical Error Tolerance Levels               |                               |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--|
| Private Passenger                                | Total Number Of Error Records | Total Exposures or Loss Dollars In Error |
| Liability, No-Fault and Physical Damage Premiums | 1 to 25                       | -60 to +60 exposures                     |
| Liability Losses                                 | 1 to 20                       | -\$5,000 to +\$5,000 losses              |
| No-Fault Losses                                  | 1 to 20                       | -\$2,000 to +\$2,000 losses              |
| Physical Damage Losses                           | 1 to 20                       | -\$2,000 to +\$2,000 losses              |



**3. MASSACHUSETTS ANNUAL STATEMENT**

For each calendar year, all companies licensed to write automobile insurance in Massachusetts are required to submit an electronic copy of their NAIC Annual Statement filings to CAR by approximately March 15th of the following year. CAR also requires that companies submit a hard copy of their Annual Statement. For each of the other three calendar quarters, CAR collects Statutory Page 14 data for Massachusetts from companies via CAR's online Annual Statement Reconciliation System. Note that for all quarters, Annual Statement data must be submitted for each individual company within a group. CAR will inform the industry on an annual basis, via the Annual Call Schedule, of the exact quarterly and final Annual Statement due dates on a calendar year basis.

On a quarterly basis, CAR reconciles each company's Massachusetts Annual Statement data to the statistical data reported by the company through the particular quarter. The reconciliation is performed at the individual company level, not on a group company basis. The reconciliation is performed each quarter in an effort to identify, as soon as possible, reporting problems that may impact the quality of CAR's statistical database. Companies are provided with the results of their reconciliation. If it is determined that a company's statistically reported totals for a given quarter and their quarterly Annual Statement totals vary by more than 5% for any premium or loss line of business, CAR requests that the company provide a satisfactory written response explaining the difference(s). Additionally, if the difference is due to missing statistical data, then the company will be expected to provide an action plan that details when the missing data will be reported to CAR and how the situation that created the missing data will be rectified. Company responses must be provided to CAR within (30) calendar days from the date that the reconciliation results were initially provided to the company.



|   |
|---|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile<br/>Statistical Plan<br/>Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program</b></p> |
|---|

**Section A - Statistical Data Quality Components**

★ 4. **DISTRIBUTIONAL ANALYSIS PROGRAM**

The Distributional Analysis Program is run on a semi-annual basis. Various reports are made available to companies on CAR's website which focus on the reporting of critical data elements used in a number of different processes such as quota share and ratemaking. Those data elements are used in comparing a company's distribution of statistically reported data to like distributions of industry-wide data. The edits are designed to determine whether significant variances are due to a company's unique book of business or reflective of a systemic reporting problem.

**a. Due Date**

Twice per year following the processing of the June and December monthly accounting/statistical shipments, CAR runs its Distributional Analysis program, posts results to its website for company review, and establishes a due date for the input of company explanations of any identified over tolerance conditions. The established due date for the entry of company explanations is approximately 60 calendar days from the date the Distributional Analysis reports are available.

**b. Acceptability**

In those instances where CAR identifies a potential reporting issue, it will formally notify those companies identified as having the potential reporting issue and provide a specific due date for the reporting issue to be resolved. In those instances where a company identifies a reporting issue, as a result of an over tolerance condition, the company should provide an action plan for fixing those issues going forward within a one year time period.

# **Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan**

## **Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

### **Section B – Statistical Data Quality Penalties**

In order to encourage companies to report complete and accurate statistical data on a timely basis, CAR has established the Statistical Data Quality Penalties described below. The Statistical Data Quality Program only establishes those penalties that will apply for statistical purposes. Additional penalties may result due to accounting errors on ceded data, and these penalty provisions are contained in the CAR Manual of Administrative Procedures.

Mandated legislative changes and other contingencies that would delay the reporting or processing of data or require substantial operational changes will be reviewed as to their impact on the Statistical Data Quality Program. If sufficient lead time is not available to the companies to submit any of the required reportings to CAR, the Operations Committee will consider the potential need for temporary revisions or suspensions to the provisions of the Statistical Data Quality Program and its associated penalties.

#### **1. STATISTICAL SUBMISSIONS**

This section details the Statistical Data Quality Penalty amounts assessed for late or unreported statistical submissions.

##### **a. Compliance for Newly Reporting Companies**

★ Companies that fail to report statistical submissions to CAR, after being identified as exceeding the established private passenger reporting thresholds for written premiums and/or paid losses, will be assessed a \$12,500 Statistical Data Quality Penalty the first calendar year. If non-compliance continues, a \$30,000 penalty will be assessed after the second calendar year, and a \$60,000 penalty will be assessed each calendar year thereafter until statistical data reporting begins. Although the determination of whether a company exceeds the established thresholds is based upon the writings of the entire group, this penalty will be assessed on an individual company basis. It will be applied to each company within the identified group, regardless of whether the company on an individual basis has exceeded the reporting thresholds. In addition, the Division of Insurance will be notified of the company's non-compliance.

★ Example: The calendar year 2009 Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts indicates that a company has exceeded the reporting thresholds. The company must begin reporting to CAR no later than the December 2011 submission. If a submission is not reported to CAR on or before this deadline, the company will be assessed a \$12,500 Statistical Data Quality Penalty. If the company again fails to report by the December 2012 submission, the company will be assessed a \$30,000 penalty. If the company fails to report by December 2013 submission, the company will be assessed a \$60,000 penalty, and the Division of Insurance will be notified of the company's non-compliance.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section B – Statistical Data Quality Penalties**

**1. STATISTICAL SUBMISSIONS (Continued)**

**b. Low Volume Company**

★ Low volume companies have a maximum penalty amount of \$1,500 for any one submission. Accordingly, low volume companies reporting on a quarterly basis will never be assessed more than \$6,000 in a calendar year, and low volume companies electing to report on a monthly basis will never be assessed more than \$18,000 in a calendar year.

**c. Late And Unacceptable Shipments**

★ The Statistical Data Quality Penalty amounts accumulate based on the receipt date of the shipment. Statistical Data Quality penalty amounts accrue up to \$3,000 for a particular range of shipment receipt dates as shown in the chart below. An additional \$3,000 penalty is incurred for each additional calendar month that passes until the shipment is received. Since each company that is affiliated with a group is required to report their statistical data on an individual company basis, these penalties are also assessed on an individual company basis. For the shipment in the example below, a penalty of \$3,000/month would be added to the \$3,000 amount previously accrued on the shipment since the displayed receipt date had passed.

| Receipt Date at CAR of Last Acceptable Portion   | Penalty Amount |
|--|----------------|
| After the shipment due date, but before the end of the month in which the shipment due date occurs                           | \$ 500         |
| After the end of the month in which the shipment due date occurs, but on or before the due date of the next month's shipment | \$ 1,250       |
| After the due date of the next accounting month's shipment, but before the end of the month in which this due date occurs    | \$ 3,000       |
| Each additional calendar month   | \$3,000/month  |

| Example: January Monthly Accounting Shipment Due 3/15 |                        |                 |
|---|------------------------|-----------------|
| Receipt Date of Shipment                              | Calculation of Penalty | Penalty Dollars |
| 3/16 – 3/31   | \$ 500                 | \$ 500          |
| 4/1 – 4/15  | \$ 1,250               | \$ 1,250        |
| 4/16 – 4/30   | \$ 3,000               | \$ 3,000        |
| 5/1   | \$ 3,000 + \$ 3,000    | \$ 6,000        |
| 6/1   | \$ 6,000 + \$ 3,000    | \$ 9,000        |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section B – Statistical Data Quality Penalties**

**2. STATISTICAL ERRORS**

This section details the Statistical Data Quality Penalty amounts that companies will be assessed if an insufficient volume of statistical error corrections are applied.

| <b>Statistical Error Files Meeting the Following Criteria</b>   | <b>Penalty Amount</b> |
|---|-----------------------|
| The initial due date has expired and the error percentage has not been reduced to less than or equal to 5%                                    | \$ 150                |
| The error file has been re-listed, the second due date has expired, and the error percentage has not been reduced to less than or equal to 5% | \$ 600                |
| Each additional re-listing with error percentages not less than or equal to 5%  | \$ 1,250              |

| <b>Example: Statistical Error Percentage Not Reduced to Less Than or Equal to 5%:<br/>Error Corrections Due 4/30</b> |                               |                        |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Due Date</b>  | <b>Calculation of Penalty</b> | <b>Penalty Dollars</b> |
| 4/30   | \$ 150                        | \$ 150                 |
| 6/30   | \$600                         | \$ 600                 |
| 8/30   | \$ 1,250                      | \$ 1,250               |
| 10/30  | \$ 1,250 + \$ 1,250           | \$2,500                |

**3. MASSACHUSETTS ANNUAL STATEMENT AND QUARTERLY STATUTORY PAGE 14 FOR MASSACHUSETTS**

A Statistical Data Quality Penalty of \$100 per CAR business day will be assessed for the late submission of Fourth Quarter NAIC Annual Statement filings and corresponding copy of the Massachusetts Annual Statement. Also, a Statistical Data Quality Penalty of \$100 per CAR business day will be assessed for a late Fourth Quarter Massachusetts Annual Statement Reconciliation response until CAR receives the response.

A Statistical Data Quality Penalty of \$100 per CAR business day will be assessed for the late submission of quarterly Statutory Page 14 data for Massachusetts. Also, a Statistical Data Quality Penalty of \$100 per CAR business day will be assessed for a late response to the reconciliation of the quarterly Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts until CAR receives the response.

Since each company that is affiliated with a group is required to report its statistical data on an individual company number level and is required to report separate Massachusetts Annual Statement data and quarterly Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts data, the Annual Statement penalties will also be assessed on an individual company basis.

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section B – Statistical Data Quality Penalties**

★ **4. DISTRIBUTIONAL ANALYSIS PROGRAM**

This section details the Statistical Data Quality Penalty amounts that companies will be assessed if a company does not respond to an over tolerance condition by the established due date and/or does not correct its statistical reporting issue, on a going forward basis, within one year of having been identified. Since each company that is affiliated with a group is required to provide a response on an individual company level, the penalties are also assessed on an individual company basis. Furthermore, the penalty is also assessed separately for premium and loss reporting.

| <b>Distributional Analysis Reports Meeting the Following Criteria</b>   | <b>Penalty Amount</b> |
|---|-----------------------|
| The initial due date has expired and the company has not responded to at least 75% of the cited over tolerance conditions   | \$150                 |
| The company was notified of its missing explanation, the second due date has expired (60 days after the first due date), and the company has not responded to at least 75% of the cited over tolerance conditions | \$150                 |
| The one year due date for resolving an identified reporting issue has passed and the issue is not yet resolved  | \$3,000               |
| Each additional calendar month that the reporting issue is not resolved.  | \$3,000               |

| <b>Example: June release of Distributional Analysis Reports approximately September 1</b> |                               |                        |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Due Date For Response</b>  | <b>Calculation of Penalty</b> | <b>Penalty Dollars</b> |
| 11/1  | \$150                         | \$150                  |
| 1/1   | \$150 + \$150                 | \$300                  |

| <b>Due Date For Resolved Reporting Issue</b>                | <b>Calculation of Penalty</b> | <b>Penalty Dollars</b> |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| June Monthly Submission of following year: approx.. 8/15    | \$3,000                       | \$3,000                |
| July Monthly Submission of following year: approx. 9/15     | \$3,000 + \$3,000             | \$6,000                |
| August Monthly Submission of following year: approx.. 10/15 | \$3,000 + \$3,000 + \$3,000   | \$9,000                |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VII – Statistical Data Quality Program**

**Section B – Statistical Data Quality Penalties**

★ **5. DISPUTED PENALTY FEES**

CAR shall maintain its own records for the purpose of determining whether or not a company has submitted all required data. In case of a disagreement regarding whether a company is delinquent in submitting data, the records of CAR shall become the deciding factor. Statistical Data Quality Penalties may be appealed to CAR's Operations Committee. However, it is necessary for the company to pay the penalty amount before such an appeal can be considered. Any company aggrieved by the findings of the Operations Committee may appeal the decision to CAR's Governing Committee. All decisions of the Governing Committee shall be final.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part VIII – Record Layouts

### PRIVATE PASSENGER RECORD LAYOUT MODIFICATION KEY

The Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key should be used in conjunction with the Private Passenger Record Layouts contained on the following pages. The key identifies those fields to which modifications were made in prior policy years. For example, the field may have been reported in an alternate field position, or the field was added to or eliminated from the Private Passenger Record Layout. For reporting instructions for prior effective years, refer to the Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan in effect for the specific year (which can be found on CAR's website ([www.commauto.com](http://www.commauto.com))).

| No. | Valid Policy Effective Date(s)                      | Field                             | Annual Statement Line of Business Codes | Reporting Position |
|-----|---|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| ①   | 1989 through 1995                                   | Intensified Appraisal ID Code     | 21.1 Losses                             | 47                 |
|     | 1996 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |
| ②   | 1991 and subsequent                                 | Producer Code                     | All                                     | 61 – 66            |
| ③   | 1995 and prior                                      | Model Year Code                   | 21.1                                    | 43 – 44            |
| ④   | 1995 and subsequent                                 | ZIP Code                          | All                                     | 72 – 80            |
|     |   | Vehicle Identification Number     | All                                     | 131 – 147          |
| ⑤   | 1996 and subsequent                                 | Model Year Code                   | All                                     | 51 – 52            |
| ⑥   | 2001 and subsequent                                 | OEM Coverage Code                 | 21.1                                    | 56                 |
| ⑦   | 2001 and subsequent<br>Optional 1/1/1999-12/31/2000 | Model Year Century Code           | All                                     | 36                 |
| ⑧   | 2001 and subsequent                                 | Property Damage Limit Code        | 19.2                                    | 39 – 40            |
|     | 2000 and prior                                      |                                   |   | 40                 |
| ⑨   | 2002 and prior                                      | Class Group Code                  | All                                     | 54                 |
|     | 2003 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |
| ⑩   | 2002 and prior                                      | Claim Count                       | All Losses                              | 90                 |
|     | 2003 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |
| ⑪   | 2002 and prior                                      | Estimated Annual Mileage Code     | All                                     | 48-50              |
|     | 2003 and subsequent                                 | Annual Mileage Code               |   |                    |
| ⑫   | 1996 – 2008   | Rate Departure Factor Code        | All Premiums                            | 88 - 90            |
|     | 2009 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |
| ⑬   | 2009 and prior                                      | Accident Town Code                | All Losses                              | 40 - 42            |
|     | 2010 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |
| ⑭   | 2009 and prior                                      | Pre-Insurance Inspection ID Code  | 21.1 Premiums                           | 47                 |
|     | 2010 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |
| ⑮   | 2011 and subsequent<br>Optional 4/1/2010-12/31/2010 | Continuous Coverage Discount Code | 19.1, 19.2                              | 58                 |
| ⑯   | 2011 and subsequent<br>Optional 4/1/2010-12/31/2010 | Low Frequency Discount Code       | 19.1, 19.2                              | 59                 |
| ⑰   | 2010 and prior                                      | Symbol Code                       | 21.1                                    | 45-46              |
|     | 2011 and subsequent                                 | Reserved for Future Use           |   |                    |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Part VIII – Record Layouts**

**PRIVATE PASSENGER RECORD LAYOUT MODIFICATION KEY (continued)**

| No. | Valid Policy Effective Date(s)                    | Field                                 | Annual Statement Line of Business Codes | Reporting Position |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| ⑱   | 2013 and subsequent<br>Optional 7/1/12 – 12/31/12 | Limits Identifier Code                | 19.2                                    | 47                 |
| ★ ⑲ | 2020 and subsequent<br>Optional 1/1/20 – 6/30/20  | Anti-Theft Device Identification Code | 21.1                                    | 53                 |
|     | 2019 and prior                                    | Anti-Theft Device Discount Code       |   |                    |



# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VIII – Record Layouts

## LIABILITY PREMIUM

|    |   |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 1  | COMPANY OR<br>GROUP NUMBER CODE                             |       |
| 2  |   |       |
| 3  |   |       |
| 4  | TRANSACTION TYPE CODE                                       |       |
| 5  |   |       |
| 6  | ACCOUNTING  | Month |
| 7  | DATE  | Year  |
| 8  | POLICY  | Month |
| 9  | EFFECTIVE   | Year  |
| 10 | DATE  | Year  |
| 11 | TRANSACTION   | Month |
| 12 | EFFECTIVE   | Year  |
| 13 | DATE  | Year  |
| 14 | POLICY  | Month |
| 15 | EXPIRATION  | Year  |
| 16 | DATE  | Year  |
| 17 | STATE CODE  |       |
| 18 | TERRITORY<br>CODE   |       |
| 19 |   |       |
| 20 |   |       |
| 21 | CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE                                     |       |
| 22 | TYPE OF RISK CODE   |       |
| 23 | ANNUAL STATEMENT<br>LINE OF BUSINESS CODE                   |       |
| 24 |   |       |
| 25 |   |       |
| 26 | SUBLINE CODE  |       |
| 27 | CLASSIFICATION<br>CODE                                      |       |
| 28 |   |       |
| 29 |   |       |
| 30 |   |       |
| 31 |   |       |
| 32 | MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE ⑦                                   |       |
| 33 |   |       |
| 34 |   |       |
| 35 |   |       |
| 36 |   |       |
| 37 | BODILY INJURY<br>LIMITS CODE                                |       |
| 38 | PROPERTY DAMAGE LIMIT CODE<br>⑧                             |       |
| 39 |   |       |
| 40 | MEDICAL PAYMENTS<br>LIMIT CODE                              |       |
| 41 |   |       |
| 42 | BODILY INJURY CAUSED BY AN<br>UNINSURED AUTO LIMITS CODE    |       |
| 43 |   |       |
| 44 | BODILY INJURY CAUSED BY AN<br>UNDERINSURED AUTO LIMITS CODE |       |
| 45 |   |       |
| 46 | LIMITS IDENTIFIER CODE ⑱                                    |       |
| 47 |   |       |
| 48 | ANNUAL MILEAGE ⑪  |       |
| 49 |   |       |
| 50 |   |       |

|     |                              |  |
|-----|------------------------------|--|
| 51  | MODEL YEAR CODE ⑤            |  |
| 52  | Reserved for Future Use<br>⑨ |  |
| 53  |                              |  |
| 54  |                              |  |
| 55  | PASSIVE RESTRAINT DISC. CODE |  |
| 56  | DISCOUNT CODE                |  |
| 57  | CONTINUOUS COV. DISC. CODE ⑮ |  |
| 58  | LOW FREQUENCY DISC. CODE ⑯   |  |
| 59  | Reserved for Future Use      |  |
| 60  |                              |  |
| 61  | PRODUCER CODE<br>②           |  |
| 62  |                              |  |
| 63  |                              |  |
| 64  |                              |  |
| 65  |                              |  |
| 66  | Reserved for Future Use      |  |
| 67  |                              |  |
| 68  |                              |  |
| 69  |                              |  |
| 70  |                              |  |
| 71  | ZIP CODE<br>④                |  |
| 72  |                              |  |
| 73  |                              |  |
| 74  |                              |  |
| 75  |                              |  |
| 76  | EXPOSURE                     |  |
| 77  |                              |  |
| 78  |                              |  |
| 79  |                              |  |
| 80  |                              |  |
| 81  | Reserved for Future Use ⑫    |  |
| 82  |                              |  |
| 83  |                              |  |
| 84  |                              |  |
| 85  |                              |  |
| 86  | Reserved for Future Use      |  |
| 87  |                              |  |
| 88  |                              |  |
| 89  |                              |  |
| 90  |                              |  |
| 91  | BODILY INJURY<br>PREMIUM     |  |
| 92  |                              |  |
| 93  |                              |  |
| 94  |                              |  |
| 95  |                              |  |
| 96  | BODILY INJURY<br>PREMIUM     |  |
| 97  |                              |  |
| 98  |                              |  |
| 99  |                              |  |
| 100 |                              |  |

|     |  |  |
|-----|--|--|
| 101 | BODILY INJURY<br>PREMIUM (Continued)     |  |
| 102 | PROPERTY DAMAGE<br>PREMIUM               |  |
| 103 |  |  |
| 104 |  |  |
| 105 |  |  |
| 106 |  |  |
| 107 | Reserved for<br>Future Use               |  |
| 108 |  |  |
| 109 |  |  |
| 110 | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER       |  |
| 111 |  |  |
| 112 |  |  |
| 113 |  |  |
| 114 |  |  |
| 115 | VEHICLE<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER<br>④ |  |
| 116 |  |  |
| 117 |  |  |
| 118 |  |  |
| 119 |  |  |
| 120 | COMPANY USE                              |  |
| 121 |  |  |
| 122 |  |  |
| 123 |  |  |
| 124 |  |  |
| 125 | COMPANY USE                              |  |
| 126 |  |  |
| 127 |  |  |
| 128 |  |  |
| 129 |  |  |
| 130 | COMPANY USE                              |  |
| 131 |  |  |
| 132 |  |  |
| 133 |  |  |
| 134 |  |  |
| 135 | COMPANY USE                              |  |
| 136 |  |  |
| 137 |  |  |
| 138 |  |  |
| 139 |  |  |
| 140 | COMPANY USE                              |  |
| 141 |  |  |
| 142 |  |  |
| 143 |  |  |
| 144 |  |  |
| 145 | COMPANY USE                              |  |
| 146 |  |  |
| 147 |  |  |
| 148 |  |  |
| 149 |  |  |
| 150 |  |  |



Refer to the Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key for further information on prior modifications to the noted fields.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part VIII – Record Layouts

### LIABILITY LOSS

|    |   |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 1  | COMPANY OR<br>GROUP NUMBER CODE           |       |
| 2  |   |       |
| 3  |   |       |
| 4  | TRANSACTION TYPE CODE                     |       |
| 5  |   |       |
| 6  | ACCOUNTING                                | Month |
| 7  | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 8  | POLICY<br>EFFECTIVE<br>DATE               | Month |
| 9  |   | Year  |
| 10 |   | Year  |
| 11 | ACCIDENT<br>DATE                          | Month |
| 12 |   | Day   |
| 13 |   | Day   |
| 14 |   | Year  |
| 15 |   | Year  |
| 16 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 17 | STATE CODE                                |       |
| 18 | TERRITORY CODE                            |       |
| 19 |   |       |
| 20 |   |       |
| 21 |   |       |
| 22 | CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE                   |       |
| 23 | TYPE OF RISK CODE                         |       |
| 24 | ANNUAL STATEMENT<br>LINE OF BUSINESS CODE |       |
| 25 |   |       |
| 26 |   |       |
| 27 | SUBLINE CODE                              |       |
| 28 |   |       |
| 29 |   |       |
| 30 | CLASSIFICATION<br>CODE                    |       |
| 31 |   |       |
| 32 |   |       |
| 33 |   |       |
| 34 |   |       |
| 35 |   |       |
| 36 | MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE ⑦                 |       |
| 37 | LIABILITY LIMITS CODE                     |       |
| 38 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 39 | Reserved for Future Use ⑬                 |       |
| 40 |   |       |
| 41 |   |       |
| 42 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 43 |   |       |
| 44 |   |       |
| 45 |   |       |
| 46 |   |       |
| 47 | LIMITS IDENTIFIER CODE ⑱                  |       |
| 48 | ANNUAL MILEAGE ⑪                          |       |
| 49 |   |       |
| 50 |   |       |
| 50 | CODE                                      |       |

|     |                                |       |
|-----|--------------------------------|-------|
| 51  | MODEL YEAR CODE ⑤              |       |
| 52  |                                |       |
| 53  | Reserved for Future Use ⑨      |       |
| 54  |                                |       |
| 55  | PARTIAL/TOTAL LOSS INDICATOR   |       |
| 56  | PASSIVE RESTRAINT DISC. CODE   |       |
| 57  | DISCOUNT CODE                  |       |
| 58  | CONTINUOUS COV. DISC. CODE ⑮   |       |
| 59  | LOW FREQUENCY DISC. CODE ⑯     |       |
| 60  | Reserved for Future Use        |       |
| 61  | PRODUCER CODE<br>②             |       |
| 62  |                                |       |
| 63  |                                |       |
| 64  |                                |       |
| 65  |                                |       |
| 66  | Reserved for Future Use        |       |
| 67  |                                |       |
| 68  |                                |       |
| 69  |                                |       |
| 70  |                                |       |
| 71  | ZIP CODE<br>④                  |       |
| 72  |                                |       |
| 73  |                                |       |
| 74  |                                |       |
| 75  |                                |       |
| 76  |                                |       |
| 77  |                                |       |
| 78  |                                |       |
| 79  | Reserved for Future Use        |       |
| 80  |                                |       |
| 81  | Reporting Date                 |       |
| 82  | DATE                           | Month |
| 83  |                                | Year  |
| 84  |                                | Year  |
| 85  | Reserved for Future Use        |       |
| 86  | TYPE OF LOSS CODE              |       |
| 87  | Reserved for Future Use ⑩      |       |
| 88  | LOSS AMOUNT                    |       |
| 89  |                                |       |
| 90  |                                |       |
| 91  |                                |       |
| 92  |                                |       |
| 93  |                                |       |
| 94  |                                |       |
| 95  |                                |       |
| 96  |                                |       |
| 97  |                                |       |
| 98  | CLAIM IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER |       |
| 99  |                                |       |
| 100 |                                |       |

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| 101 | CLAIM<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER (Continued) |
| 102 |   |
| 103 |   |
| 104 |   |
| 105 |   |
| 106 |   |
| 107 |   |
| 108 |   |
| 109 |   |
| 110 |   |
| 111 | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER            |
| 112 |   |
| 113 |   |
| 114 |   |
| 115 |   |
| 116 |   |
| 117 |   |
| 118 |   |
| 119 |   |
| 120 |   |
| 121 | VEHICLE<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER<br>④      |
| 122 |   |
| 123 |   |
| 124 |   |
| 125 |   |
| 126 |   |
| 127 |   |
| 128 |   |
| 129 |   |
| 130 |   |
| 131 | COMPANY USE                                   |
| 132 |   |
| 133 |   |
| 134 |   |
| 135 |   |
| 136 |   |
| 137 |   |
| 138 |   |
| 139 |   |
| 140 |   |
| 141 |   |
| 142 |   |
| 143 |   |
| 144 |   |
| 145 |   |
| 146 |   |
| 147 |   |
| 148 |   |
| 149 |   |
| 150 |   |



Refer to the Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key for further information on prior modifications to the noted fields.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part VIII – Record Layouts

### NO-FAULT PREMIUM

|    |   |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 1  | COMPANY OR<br>GROUP NUMBER CODE           |       |
| 2  |   |       |
| 3  |   |       |
| 4  | TRANSACTION TYPE CODE                     |       |
| 5  |   |       |
| 6  | ACCOUNTING                                | Month |
| 7  | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 8  | POLICY                                    | Month |
| 9  | EFFECTIVE                                 | Year  |
| 10 | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 11 | TRANSACTION                               | Month |
| 12 | EFFECTIVE                                 | Year  |
| 13 | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 14 | POLICY                                    | Month |
| 15 | EXPIRATION                                | Year  |
| 16 | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 17 | STATE CODE                                |       |
| 18 |   |       |
| 19 | TERRITORY CODE                            |       |
| 20 |   |       |
| 21 |   |       |
| 22 | CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE                   |       |
| 23 | TYPE OF RISK CODE                         |       |
| 24 | ANNUAL STATEMENT<br>LINE OF BUSINESS CODE |       |
| 25 |   |       |
| 26 |   |       |
| 27 | SUBLINE CODE                              |       |
| 28 |   |       |
| 29 |   |       |
| 30 | CLASSIFICATION<br>CODE                    |       |
| 31 |   |       |
| 32 |   |       |
| 33 |   |       |
| 34 |   |       |
| 35 |   |       |
| 36 | MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE ⑦                 |       |
| 37 | PIP COVERAGE CODE                         |       |
| 38 | PIP DEDUCTIBLE CODE                       |       |
| 39 |   |       |
| 40 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 41 |   |       |
| 42 |   |       |
| 43 |   |       |
| 44 |   |       |
| 45 |   |       |
| 46 |   |       |
| 47 |   |       |
| 48 | ANNUAL MILEAGE ⑪                          |       |
| 49 |   |       |
| 50 | CODE                                      |       |

|     |                              |
|-----|------------------------------|
| 51  | MODEL YEAR CODE ⑤            |
| 52  |                              |
| 53  |                              |
| 54  | Reserved for Future Use ⑨    |
| 55  |                              |
| 56  | PASSIVE RESTRAINT DISC. CODE |
| 57  | DISCOUNT CODE                |
| 58  | CONTINUOUS COV DISC. CODE ⑮  |
| 59  | LOW FREQUENCY DISC. CODE ⑯   |
| 60  | Reserved for Future Use      |
| 61  | PRODUCER CODE<br>②           |
| 62  |                              |
| 63  |                              |
| 64  |                              |
| 65  |                              |
| 66  | Reserved for Future Use      |
| 67  |                              |
| 68  |                              |
| 69  |                              |
| 70  | ZIP CODE<br>④                |
| 71  |                              |
| 72  |                              |
| 73  |                              |
| 74  |                              |
| 75  |                              |
| 76  | EXPOSURE                     |
| 77  |                              |
| 78  |                              |
| 79  |                              |
| 80  |                              |
| 81  | Reserved for Future Use ⑫    |
| 82  |                              |
| 83  |                              |
| 84  |                              |
| 85  |                              |
| 86  | Reserved for Future Use      |
| 87  |                              |
| 88  |                              |
| 89  |                              |
| 90  | Reserved for Future Use      |
| 91  |                              |
| 92  |                              |
| 93  |                              |
| 94  |                              |
| 95  | PIP (NO-FAULT)<br>PREMIUM    |
| 96  |                              |
| 97  |                              |
| 98  |                              |
| 99  |                              |
| 100 |                              |

|     |  |
|-----|--|
| 101 | PIP (NO-FAULT)<br>PREMIUM (Continued)    |
| 102 |  |
| 103 |  |
| 104 | Reserved for Future Use                  |
| 105 |  |
| 106 |  |
| 107 |  |
| 108 |  |
| 109 |  |
| 110 | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER       |
| 111 |  |
| 112 |  |
| 113 |  |
| 114 |  |
| 115 |  |
| 116 |  |
| 117 |  |
| 118 |  |
| 119 |  |
| 120 | VEHICLE<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER<br>④ |
| 121 |  |
| 122 |  |
| 123 |  |
| 124 |  |
| 125 |  |
| 126 |  |
| 127 |  |
| 128 | COMPANY USE                              |
| 129 |  |
| 130 |  |
| 131 |  |
| 132 |  |
| 133 |  |
| 134 |  |
| 135 |  |
| 136 |  |
| 137 |  |
| 138 |  |
| 139 |  |
| 140 |  |
| 141 |  |
| 142 |  |
| 143 |  |
| 144 |  |
| 145 |  |
| 146 |  |
| 147 |  |
| 148 |  |
| 149 |  |
| 150 |  |



Refer to the Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key for further information on prior modifications to the noted fields.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Part VIII – Record Layouts

## NO-FAULT LOSS

|    |   |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 1  | COMPANY OR<br>GROUP NUMBER CODE           |       |
| 2  |   |       |
| 3  |   |       |
| 4  | TRANSACTION TYPE CODE                     |       |
| 5  |   |       |
| 6  | ACCOUNTING                                | Month |
| 7  | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 8  | POLICY                                    | Month |
| 9  | EFFECTIVE                                 | Year  |
| 10 | DATE                                      | Year  |
| 11 | ACCIDENT<br>DATE                          | Month |
| 12 |   | Day   |
| 13 |   | Day   |
| 14 |   | Year  |
| 15 |   | Year  |
| 16 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 17 | STATE CODE                                |       |
| 18 |   |       |
| 19 | TERRITORY CODE                            |       |
| 20 |   |       |
| 21 |   |       |
| 22 | CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE                   |       |
| 23 | TYPE OF RISK CODE                         |       |
| 24 | ANNUAL STATEMENT<br>LINE OF BUSINESS CODE |       |
| 25 |   |       |
| 26 |   |       |
| 27 | SUBLINE CODE                              |       |
| 28 |   |       |
| 29 |   |       |
| 30 | CLASSIFICATION<br>CODE                    |       |
| 31 |   |       |
| 32 |   |       |
| 33 |   |       |
| 34 |   |       |
| 35 |   |       |
| 36 | MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE ⑦                 |       |
| 37 | PIP COVERAGE CODE                         |       |
| 38 | PIP DEDUCTIBLE CODE                       |       |
| 39 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 40 |   |       |
| 41 |   |       |
| 42 | Reserved for Future Use                   |       |
| 43 |   |       |
| 44 |   |       |
| 45 |   |       |
| 46 |   |       |
| 47 |   |       |
| 48 | ANNUAL MILEAGE ⑪<br>CODE                  |       |
| 49 |   |       |
| 50 |   |       |

|     |                                |
|-----|--------------------------------|
| 51  | MODEL YEAR CODE ⑤              |
| 52  |                                |
| 53  |                                |
| 54  | TYPE OF CLAIMANT               |
| 55  |                                |
| 56  | Reserved for Future Use ⑨      |
| 57  | PASSIVE RESTRAINT DISC. CODE   |
| 58  | DISCOUNT CODE                  |
| 59  | CONTINUOUS COV DISC. CODE ⑮    |
| 60  | LOW FREQUENCY DISC. CODE ⑯     |
| 61  | Reserved for Future Use        |
| 62  | PRODUCER CODE<br>②             |
| 63  |                                |
| 64  |                                |
| 65  |                                |
| 66  | Reserved for Future Use        |
| 67  |                                |
| 68  |                                |
| 69  |                                |
| 70  |                                |
| 71  | ZIP CODE<br>④                  |
| 72  |                                |
| 73  |                                |
| 74  |                                |
| 75  |                                |
| 76  |                                |
| 77  |                                |
| 78  | Reserved for Future Use        |
| 79  |                                |
| 80  |                                |
| 81  |                                |
| 82  |                                |
| 83  |                                |
| 84  | TYPE OF LOSS CODE              |
| 85  |                                |
| 86  |                                |
| 87  | Reserved for Future Use ⑩      |
| 88  |                                |
| 89  | LOSS AMOUNT                    |
| 90  |                                |
| 91  |                                |
| 92  |                                |
| 93  |                                |
| 94  |                                |
| 95  |                                |
| 96  |                                |
| 97  |                                |
| 98  |                                |
| 99  | CLAIM IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER |
| 100 |                                |

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| 101 | CLAIM<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER (Continued) |
| 102 |   |
| 103 |   |
| 104 |   |
| 105 |   |
| 106 |   |
| 107 |   |
| 108 |   |
| 109 |   |
| 110 | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER            |
| 111 |   |
| 112 |   |
| 113 |   |
| 114 |   |
| 115 |   |
| 116 |   |
| 117 |   |
| 118 |   |
| 119 |   |
| 120 | VEHICLE<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER<br>④      |
| 121 |   |
| 122 |   |
| 123 |   |
| 124 |   |
| 125 |   |
| 126 |   |
| 127 |   |
| 128 |   |
| 129 |   |
| 130 | COMPANY USE                                   |
| 131 |   |
| 132 |   |
| 133 |   |
| 134 |   |
| 135 |   |
| 136 |   |
| 137 |   |
| 138 |   |
| 139 |   |
| 140 |   |
| 141 |   |
| 142 |   |
| 143 |   |
| 144 |   |
| 145 |   |
| 146 |   |
| 147 |   |
| 148 |   |
| 149 |   |
| 150 |   |



Refer to the Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key for further information on prior modifications to the noted fields.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part VIII – Record Layouts

### PHYSICAL DAMAGE PREMIUM

|    |  |       |     |                           |                                    |  |                      |                      |
|----|--|-------|-----|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1  | COMPANY OR<br>GROUP NUMBER CODE              |       | 51  | MODEL YEAR CODE ⑤         | 101                                | OTHER THAN<br>COLLISION PREMIUM<br>(Continued) |                      |                      |
| 2  |  |       | 52  |                           | 102                                |  |                      |                      |
| 3  |  |       | ★53 |                           | 103                                |  |                      |                      |
| 4  | TRANSACTION TYPE CODE                        |       | 54  | Reserved for Future Use ⑨ | 104                                | COLLISION<br>PREMIUM                           |                      |                      |
| 5  |  |       | 55  |                           | 105                                |  |                      |                      |
| 6  | ACCOUNTING                                   | Month | 56  | OEM COVERAGE CODE ⑥       | 106                                |  | COLLISION<br>PREMIUM |                      |
| 7  | DATE   | Year  | 57  | DISCOUNT CODE             | 107                                |  |                      |                      |
| 8  | POLICY                                       | Month | 58  | VALUE CODE                | 108                                |  |                      | COLLISION<br>PREMIUM |
| 9  | EFFECTIVE                                    | Year  | 59  |                           | PRODUCER CODE<br>②                 |  |                      |                      |
| 10 | DATE   | Year  | 60  |                           |                                    | PRODUCER CODE<br>②                             |                      |                      |
| 11 | TRANSACTION                                  | Month | 61  | HIGH-THEFT VEHICLE CODE   |                                    |  |                      |                      |
| 12 | EFFECTIVE                                    | Year  | 62  |                           | Reserved for Future Use            |  | 112                  |                      |
| 13 | DATE   | Year  | 63  |                           |                                    | EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE – OTC                   | 113                  |                      |
| 14 | POLICY                                       | Month | 64  | Reserved for Future Use   |                                    |  | 114                  |                      |
| 15 | EXPIRATION                                   | Year  | 65  |                           | EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE – COLL      |  | 115                  |                      |
| 16 | DATE   | Year  | 66  |                           |                                    | ZIP CODE<br>④                                  | 116                  |                      |
| 17 | STATE CODE                                   |       | 67  | ZIP CODE<br>④             |                                    |  | 117                  |                      |
| 18 |  |       | 68  |                           | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER |  |                      |                      |
| 19 |  |       | 69  |                           |                                    | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER             |                      |                      |
| 20 | TERRITORY CODE                               |       | 70  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 118                  |                      |
| 21 |  |       | 71  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 119                  |                      |
| 22 |  |       | 72  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 120                  |                      |
| 23 | CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE<br>TYPE OF RISK CODE |       | 73  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 121                  |                      |
| 24 |  |       | 74  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 122                  |                      |
| 25 |  |       | 75  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 123                  |                      |
| 26 | ANNUAL STATEMENT<br>LINE OF BUSINESS CODE    |       | 76  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 124                  |                      |
| 27 |  |       | 77  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 125                  |                      |
| 28 |  |       | 78  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 126                  |                      |
| 29 | SUBLINE CODE                                 |       | 79  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 127                  |                      |
| 30 |  |       | 80  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 128                  |                      |
| 31 |  |       | 81  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 129                  |                      |
| 32 | CLASSIFICATION<br>CODE                       |       | 82  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 130                  |                      |
| 33 |  |       | 83  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 131                  |                      |
| 34 |  |       | 84  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 132                  |                      |
| 35 | MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE ⑦                    |       | 85  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 133                  |                      |
| 36 |  |       | 86  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 134                  |                      |
| 37 |  |       | 87  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 135                  |                      |
| 38 | OTHER THAN COLLISION<br>COVERAGE CODE        |       | 88  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 136                  |                      |
| 39 |  |       | 89  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 137                  |                      |
| 40 |  |       | 90  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 138                  |                      |
| 41 | COLLISION<br>COVERAGE CODE                   |       | 91  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 139                  |                      |
| 42 |  |       | 92  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 140                  |                      |
| 43 |  |       | 93  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 141                  |                      |
| 44 | Reserved for Future Use ③                    |       | 94  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 142                  |                      |
| 45 |  |       | 95  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 143                  |                      |
| 46 |  |       | 96  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 144                  |                      |
| 47 | Reserved for Future Use ⑭                    |       | 97  | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 145                  |                      |
| 48 |  |       | 98  |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 146                  |                      |
| 49 |  |       | 99  |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 147                  |                      |
| 50 | ANNUAL MILEAGE ⑪<br>CODE                     |       | 100 | EXPOSURE                  |                                    |  | 148                  |                      |
|    |  |       |     |                           | EXPOSURE                           |  | 149                  |                      |
|    |  |       |     |                           |                                    | EXPOSURE                                       | 150                  |                      |

Refer to the Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key for further information on prior modifications to the noted fields.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Part VIII – Record Layouts

### PHYSICAL DAMAGE LOSS

|    |   |                           |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
|----|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1  | COMPANY OR<br>GROUP NUMBER CODE           |                           | 51                        | MODEL YEAR CODE ⑤            | 101                       | CLAIM<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER (Continued) |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 2  |   |                           | 52                        |                              | 102                       |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 3  |   |                           | ★ 53                      | ANTI-THEFT DEVICE ID CODE ⑱  | 103                       |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 4  | TRANSACTION TYPE CODE                     |                           | 54                        | Reserved for Future Use ⑨    | 104                       |   | POLICY<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 5  |   |                           | 55                        | PARTIAL/TOTAL LOSS INDICATOR | 105                       |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 6  | ACCOUNTING                                | Month                     | 56                        | OEM COVERAGE CODE ⑥          | 106                       |   |                                    | VEHICLE<br>IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER<br>④ |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 7  | DATE                                      | Year                      | 57                        | DISCOUNT CODE                | 107                       |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 8  | POLICY                                    | Month                     | 58                        | VALUE CODE                   | 108                       |   |                                    |  | COMPANY USE               |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 9  | EFFECTIVE                                 | Year                      | 59                        |                              | PRODUCER CODE<br>②        |   |                                    |  |                           | 109                       |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 10 | DATE                                      | Year                      | 60                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           | HIGH-THEFT VEHICLE CODE   | 110                       |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 11 | ACCIDENT<br>DATE                          | Month                     | 61                        | EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE – OTC |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           | 111                       |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 12 |   | Day                       | 62                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use   | 112                            |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 13 |   | Day                       | 63                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           | EXTRA-RISK RATING CODE – COLL. | 113                       |                   |                           |             |
| 14 |   | Year                      | 64                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | ZIP CODE<br>④             | 114               |                           |             |
| 15 | Year                                      | 65                        | CATASTROPHE CODE          |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           | 115               |                           |             |
| 16 | Reserved for Future Use                   |                           |                           |                              |                           | 66  |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           | TYPE OF LOSS CODE | 116                       |             |
| 17 | STATE CODE                                |                           |                           |                              |                           | 67  |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   | Reserved for Future Use ⑩ | 117         |
| 18 | TERRITORY CODE                            |                           |                           |                              |                           | 68  |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           | LOSS AMOUNT |
| 19 |   |                           |                           |                              | 69                        | CLAIM IDENTIFICATION<br>NUMBER                | 119                                |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 20 |   |                           |                           |                              | 70                        |   | Reserved for Future Use ⑬          |  |                           | 120                       |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 21 | 71  | Reserved for Future Use ③ |                           | 121                          |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 22 | CAR IDENTIFICATION CODE                   |                           |                           | 72                           | Reserved for Future Use ① |   |                                    | 122                                      |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 23 | TYPE OF RISK CODE                         |                           |                           | 73                           |                           |   |                                    | ANNUAL MILEAGE ⑪                         | 123                       |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 24 | ANNUAL STATEMENT<br>LINE OF BUSINESS CODE |                           |                           | 74                           |                           |   |                                    |  | Reserved for Future Use ⑦ | 124                       |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 25 |   |                           | 75                        | Reserved for Future Use ①    |                           |   |                                    |  |                           | 125                       |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 26 |   |                           | 76                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① | 126                       |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 27 | SUBLINE CODE                              |                           | 77                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① | 127                            |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 28 |   |                           | 78                        |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ①      | 128                       |                   |                           |             |
| 29 |   |                           | 79                        |                              |                           | Reserved for Future Use ①                     |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | 129                       |                   |                           |             |
| 30 | CLASSIFICATION<br>CODE                    |                           | 80                        |                              |                           |   | Reserved for Future Use ①          |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | 130                       |                   |                           |             |
| 31 |   | 81                        | Reserved for Future Use ① |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | 131                       |                   |                           |             |
| 32 |   | 82                        |                           |                              | Reserved for Future Use ① |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | 132                       |                   |                           |             |
| 33 |   | 83                        |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    | Reserved for Future Use ①                |                           |                           |                           |                                | 133                       |                   |                           |             |
| 34 |   | 84                        |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    |  | Reserved for Future Use ① |                           |                           |                                | 134                       |                   |                           |             |
| 35 | 85  | Reserved for Future Use ① |                           | 135                          |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 36 | MODEL YEAR CENTURY CODE ⑦                 |                           |                           | 86                           |                           |   |                                    |  |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① |                           |                                | 136                       |                   |                           |             |
| 37 | COVERAGE CODE                             |                           |                           | 87                           |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① |                                | 137                       |                   |                           |             |
| 38 |   |                           |                           | 88                           |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ①      | 138                       |                   |                           |             |
| 39 |   |                           |                           | 89                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ①                     |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | 139                       |                   |                           |             |
| 40 |   |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ⑬    |                           |   | 90                                 |  |                           |                           |                           |                                | Reserved for Future Use ① | 140               |                           |             |
| 41 |   |                           | 91                        |                              |                           |   | Reserved for Future Use ①          |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           | 141               |                           |             |
| 42 | 92  |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① |                              | 142                       |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 43 | 93  |                           |                           |                              | Reserved for Future Use ① |   |                                    | 143                                      |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 44 | 94  |                           |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    | Reserved for Future Use ①                | 144                       |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 45 | 95  | Reserved for Future Use ① |                           | 145                          |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 46 | 96  |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ①    |                           |   |                                    |  | 146                       |                           |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 47 | 97  |                           |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    |  | Reserved for Future Use ① | 147                       |                           |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 48 | 98  |                           |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① | 148                       |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 49 | 99  |                           |                           |                              |                           | Reserved for Future Use ①                     |                                    |  |                           |                           | 149                       |                                |                           |                   |                           |             |
| 50 | 100                                       |                           |                           |                              |                           |   |                                    |  |                           |                           | Reserved for Future Use ① | 150                            |                           |                   |                           |             |

Refer to the Private Passenger Record Layout Modification Key for further information on prior modifications to the noted fields.

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Appendix A - Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables

### CLASSIFICATION CODE DECISION TABLE

| Classification Code   | Rating Class | Anti-Theft Device ID Code | Coverage Code (Phys. Dam.) | Continuous Cov. Discount | Discount Code | Annual Mileage Code | Exposure | Extra-Risk Rating Codes | High-Theft Vehicle Code | Limits Codes (Liability) | Low Frequency Discount | Model Year Century Code | Model Year Code | OEM Coverage Code | Partial/Total Loss Indicator | Passive Restraint Device | Territory Code | Type of Risk Code | Value Code | Vehicle Identification No. | ZIP Code | Producer Code | Subline |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| ###1##  | 10           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###2##  | 15           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###3##  | 17           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###4##  | 18           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###5##  | 30           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###6##  | 20           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###7##  | 21           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###8##  | 25           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###9##  | 26           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0401##, 0408##<br>0409##, 041###<br>0420## - 0425##<br>0427## - 0429##<br>043###, 0501##<br>0508##, 0509##,<br>051###, 052###,<br>0530##, 0531##,<br>0601##, 0608##<br>0609##, 061###<br>062###, 063### |              | M                         | Y                          | N                        | Y             | N                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | N                      | Y                       | Y               | N                 | O                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | Y          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 042600  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | N                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0453##  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0455##  |              | M                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | N                      | Y                       | Y               | N                 | O                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0459##  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0460##, 0461##  |              | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 048300, 048500  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | O                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 049500  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | N                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 049900  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | N                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0539##  |              | M                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | N                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 190000  |              | N                         | N                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | N                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 700000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 800000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 900000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 902000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 998000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |



# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Index

## A

Accident Date, V:1–V:2, V:7–V:8, V:13–V:14  
 Accident Reporting, III:8  
 Accounting Date, IV:1, IV:7, IV:13, V:1, V:7, V:13  
 Adjustments, II:4  
 Allocated Loss Adjustment Expenses (ALAE),  
     III:9–III:10  
 Annual Mileage Code, IV:3, IV:9, IV:15, V:3, V:9,  
     V:15, VI:17  
 Annual Statement Line of Business Code, IV:2,  
     IV:8, IV:14, V:2, V:8, V:14, VI:7  
 Anti-Theft Device Identification Code, IV:15,  
     V:16, VI:46

## C

CAR Identification Code, IV:2, IV:8, IV:14, V:2,  
     V:8, V:14, VI:3-5  
 Catastrophe Code, V:18  
 Claim Definition, III:6  
 Claim Identification Number, V:6, V:11–V:12,  
     V:18-19, VI:29  
     reporting of, III:8  
 Classification Code, IV:3, IV:9, IV:15, V:3, V:9,  
     V:15  
     assignment of statistical classification, VI:9  
 Miscellaneous Rated As Private Passenger,  
     VI:12  
 Non-Owned Automobiles, VI:15  
 Private Passenger, VI:10–VI:11  
 Private Passenger Motorcycles, VI:13 - VI:14  
 Special Rating and Adjustment, VI:15  
 Collision Coverage Code, IV:15, VI:42  
 Companies in a Run-Off Position, II:2  
 Company (Group) Number Code, IV:1, IV:7,  
     IV:13, V:1, V:7, V:13  
 Continuous Coverage Discount, IV:4, IV:10, V:4,  
     V:10, VI:23  
 Coverage Code, V:15

## D

Data Reporting Requirements, II:2–II:4  
     alphanumeric/numeric coding, II:3  
     consolidated shipment reporting, II:3  
     monthly/quarterly submissions, II:3  
     reporting of spaces, II:3

## D (continued)

Decision Tables  
     Table of Required Fields, A:1  
     Classification Code Decision Table, A:2  
     Coverage Code Decision Table, A:3  
 Discount Code, IV:4, IV:10, IV:16, V:4, V:10,  
     V:16, VI:22

## E

Effective Date of the Plan, I:2  
 Endorsements  
     reporting changes in coverage, III:2–III:3  
     as of policy effective date, III:2  
     subsequent to policy effective date, III:2  
 Exposure, IV:5, IV:10, IV:17, VI:27  
     reporting of exposure, III:2  
 Extent of Vehicle Loss. *See* Partial/Total Loss  
     Indicator  
 Extra-Risk Rating, III:4, III:13  
 Extra-Risk Rating Code, V:17  
     Collision, IV:17, V:17, VI:50  
     Other Than Collision, IV:16, V:17, VI:49

## G

Glass Losses, III:13

## H

High-Theft Vehicle Code, IV:16, V:17, VI:48

## I

Installment Policies, III:5  
 Intensified Appraisal Identification Code, VI:45  
 Intercompany Reimbursement of PIP Claims,  
     III:10–III:11  
 Intracompany Reimbursement of PIP Claims, III:11



# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Index

## L

Liability Limits Codes, IV:3, VI:33  
    BI Caused by an Underinsured Auto Limits  
        Code, IV:3, VI:33  
    BI Caused by an Uninsured Auto Limits Code,  
        IV:3, VI:33  
    Bodily Injury Limit Code, IV:3, VI:33  
    Combined Single Limit Code, VI:34  
    Liability Limits Code (Losses), V:3  
    Medical Payments Limit Code, IV:3, VI:33  
    Property Damage Limit Code, IV:3, VI:33  
Limits Identifier Code, IV:3, V:3, VI:32  
Limits in Excess (LEX) Records, VII:3  
Loss Amount, V:6, V:11, V:18  
Loss Requirements, III:6–III:13  
    reporting of losses, III:6  
Low Frequency Discount, IV:4, IV:10, V:4, V:10,  
    VI:24  
Low Volume Companies, II:1, VII:2  
    eligibility, II:1  
    non-compliance penalties, VII:8

## M

Merit Rating Plan, III:1, III:13  
Model Year Century Code, IV:3, IV:9, IV:15, V:3,  
    V:9, V:15, VI:16  
Model Year Code, IV:4, IV:9, IV:15, V:4, V:9,  
    V:16, VI:18  
Multiple Year Policies, III:5

## N

Newly Reporting Companies, II:1, VII:1  
Nil Submission, II:1, VII:2  
    associated penalties, VII:7

## O

OEM Coverage Code, III:1, IV:16, V:16, VI:47  
Other Than Collision Coverage Code, IV:15, VI:40  
    miscellaneous coverages, VI:41  
Outstanding Losses, III:13

## P

Partial/Total Loss Indicator, III:13, V:4, V:16,  
    VI:20

## P (continued)

Passive Restraint Device Discount Code, IV:4,  
    IV:10, V:4, V:10, VI:21  
PIP Coverage Code, IV:9, V:9, VI:36  
PIP Deductible Code, IV:9, V:9, VI:37  
Policies Ceded to Commonwealth Automobile  
    Reinsurers Prior to 4/1/09, II:4  
Policy Effective Date, IV:1, IV:7, IV:13, V:1, V:7,  
    V:13  
Policy Expiration Date, IV:2, IV:8, IV:14  
Policy Extension, III:5  
Policy Identification Number, IV:6, IV:11, IV:18,  
    V:6, V:12, V:19, VI:30  
Pre-Insurance Inspection Identification Code, VI:44  
Premium Amounts  
    Bodily Injury Premium Amount, IV:5  
    Collision Premium Amount, IV:18  
    Other Than Collision Premium Amount, IV:17  
    PIP (No-Fault) Premium Amount, IV:11  
    Property Damage Premium Amount, IV:6  
Premium Requirements, III:1–III:5  
    premium cancellation, III:3–III:4  
        flat cancellation, III:3  
        pro rata cancellation, III:3  
        short rate cancellation, III:4  
    reporting of premiums, III:1  
Producer Code, IV:4, IV:10, IV:16, V:4, V:10,  
    V:17, VI:25

## R

Rate Departure Factor Code, VI:28  
Rate Deviations, III:5  
Rate Edit  
    appeal process, VII:5  
    associated penalties, VII:9  
    error tolerances, VII:5  
    penalty reduction, VII:9

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan Index

## R (continued)

Record Layout Modification Key, VIII:1-2  
Record Layouts  
    Liability Loss, VIII:4  
    Liability Premium, VIII:3  
    No-Fault Loss, VIII:6  
    No-Fault Premium, VIII:5  
    Physical Damage Loss, VIII:8  
    Physical Damage Premium, VIII:7  
Reinsurance, II:4  
Reporting Date, V:5  
Reporting Thresholds, II:1, VII:1  
    non-compliance penalties, VII:7

## S

Salvage Recoveries/Expenses, III:12  
Shipment Due Dates, VII:2  
Single Limit Policies, III:1-2  
State Code, IV:2, IV:8, IV:14, V:2, V:8, V:14, VI:2  
Statistical Data Quality Program  
    Components, VII:1–VII:6  
    Penalties, VII:7–VII:11  
Statistical Error Listings  
    acceptability, VII:4  
    due dates, VII:4  
    insufficient volume of corrections applied, VII:9  
    late return of corrections, VII:9  
    low volume, VII:4–VII:5  
Statistical Submissions  
    acceptability criteria, VII:3  
    late and unacceptable shipments, VII:8  
    company responsibilities, VII:1  
Statutory Page 14 for Massachusetts, II:2  
    non-compliance penalties, VII:10  
    reconciliation of, II:2, VII:6  
Subline Code, IV:2, IV:8, IV:14, V:2, V:8, V:14,  
    VI:8  
Subrogation Recoveries/Expenses, III:12  
    allocated loss adjustment expense recoveries,  
        III:12  
    indemnity recoveries, III:11–III:12

## T

Territory Codes, B:1-B:14  
    Alphabetical Listing, B:1-7  
    Numerical Listing, B:8-14  
Traffic Law Violations, C:1-C:8  
Transaction Effective Date, IV:1, IV:7, IV:13  
Transaction Type Code, IV:1, IV:7, IV:13, V:1,  
    V:7, V:13, VI:1  
Turnaround Time Commitment, VII:2  
Type of Claimant Code, V:10, VI:38  
Type of Loss Code, V:5, V:11, V:18  
    liability, VI:35  
    physical damage  
        collision, VI:51  
        other than collision, VI:51  
    PIP (no-fault), VI:39  
Type of Risk Code, IV:2, IV:8, IV:14, V:2, V:8,  
    V:14, VI:6

## U

Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expenses, III:10  
Updates to the Plan, I:2

## V

Value Code, V:16, VI:43  
Vehicle Identification Number, IV:6, IV:12, IV:18,  
    V:6, V:12, V:19, VI:31  
VIN. *See* Vehicle Identification Number

## Z

ZIP Code, IV:5, IV:10, IV:17, V:5, V:11, V:17,  
    VI:26

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Appendix A - Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables

### TABLES OF REQUIRED PRIVATE PASSENGER FIELDS

The fields identified below are required to be reported on all private passenger statistical records and are therefore not listed in the Decision Tables contained on the following pages. For all other fields not noted below, refer to the Classification Code and Coverage Code Decision Tables to determine which fields are required to be reported.

A value of “Y” in the Classification Code and Coverage Code Decision Tables indicates that the field is required to be reported.

A value of “N” indicates that the field is not required to be reported.

A value of “O” indicates that the field is not required to be reported, but the company may optionally report data in that field. Note that if data is reported in an optional field, it will be verified for accuracy.

★ A value of “M” indicates that the field is only required to be reported on business assigned through the Massachusetts Automobile Insurance Plan (MAIP).

| Fields Common to All Records   |
|--|
| Accounting Date<br>Annual Statement Line of Business Code<br>CAR Identification Code<br>PIP Coverage Code (No-Fault)<br>PIP Deductible Code (No-Fault)<br>Policy Effective Date<br>Policy Identification Code<br>State Code<br>Transaction Type Code |

| Fields Common to Premium Records Only                                   |
|---|
| Policy Expiration Date<br>Premium Amounts<br>Transaction Effective Date |

| Fields Common to Loss Records Only   |
|--|
| Accident Date<br>Catastrophe Code (Physical Damage)<br>Claim Identification Number<br>Loss Amount<br>Reporting Date (Liability)<br>Type of Claimant Code (No-Fault)<br>Type of Loss Code |

# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Appendix A - Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables

### CLASSIFICATION CODE DECISION TABLE

| Classification Code   | Rating Class | Anti-Theft Device ID Code | Coverage Code (Phys. Dam.) | Continuous Cov. Discount | Discount Code | Annual Mileage Code | Exposure | Extra-Risk Rating Codes | High-Theft Vehicle Code | Limits Codes (Liability) | Low Frequency Discount | Model Year Century Code | Model Year Code | OEM Coverage Code | Partial/Total Loss Indicator | Passive Restraint Device | Territory Code | Type of Risk Code | Value Code | Vehicle Identification No. | ZIP Code | Producer Code | Subline |
|---|--------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| ###1##  | 10           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###2##  | 15           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###3##  | 17           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###4##  | 18           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###5##  | 30           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###6##  | 20           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###7##  | 21           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###8##  | 25           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| ###9##  | 26           | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0401##, 0408##<br>0409##, 041###<br>0420## - 0425##<br>0427## - 0429##<br>043###, 0501##<br>0508##, 0509##,<br>051###, 052###,<br>0530##, 0531##,<br>0601##, 0608##<br>0609##, 061###<br>062###, 063### |              | M                         | Y                          | N                        | Y             | N                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | N                      | Y                       | Y               | N                 | O                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | Y          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 042600  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | N                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0453##  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0455##  |              | M                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | N                      | Y                       | Y               | N                 | O                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0459##  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0460##, 0461##  |              | M                         | Y                          | M                        | Y             | O                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | M                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 048300, 048500  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | O                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 049500  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | N                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 049900  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | N                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 0539##  |              | M                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | Y        | M                       | M                       | Y                        | N                      | Y                       | Y               | O                 | O                            | O                        | Y              | Y                 | N          | Y                          | Y        | O             | O       |
| 190000  |              | N                         | N                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | N                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 700000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 800000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 900000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 902000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | Y                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |
| 998000  |              | N                         | Y                          | N                        | N             | N                   | N        | N                       | N                       | N                        | N                      | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N                        | N              | Y                 | N          | N                          | N        | O             | O       |



# Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile Statistical Plan

## Appendix A - Classification and Coverage Code Decision Tables

### COVERAGE CODE DECISION TABLE

- For all shaded areas, refer to the Classification Code Decision Table
- Applicable to Physical Damage records

| Coverage Code     | Anti-Theft Device ID Code | Classification Code | Discount Code | Annual Mileage | Exposure | Extra-Risk Rating Code | High-Theft Vehicle Code | Model Year Century Code | Model Year Code | OEM Coverage Code | Partial/Total Loss Indicator | Territory Code | Type of Risk | Value Code | Vehicle Identification Number | ZIP Code | Producer Code | Subline |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| 056,057           | N                         | Y                   | N             | N              | N        | N                      | N                       | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N              | Y            | N          | N                             | N        | O             | O       |
| 060,063           |                           | Y                   |               |                |          |                        |                         | N                       | N               |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |
| 080 – 082, 180    | N                         | N                   | N             | N              | N        | N                      | N                       | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N              | N            | N          | N                             | N        | O             | O       |
| 083-087, 182      | N                         | N                   | N             | N              | N        | N                      | N                       | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N              | N            | N          | N                             | N        | O             | O       |
| 089. 181          | N                         | Y                   | N             | N              | N        | N                      | N                       | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N              | N            | N          | N                             | N        | O             | O       |
| Other OTC<br>Cov. |                           | Y                   |               |                |          |                        |                         |                         |                 |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |

| Coverage Code | Anti-Theft Device ID Code | Classification Code | Discount Code | Annual Mileage | Exposure | Extra Risk-Rating Code | High-Theft Vehicle Code | Model Year Century Code | Model Year Code | OEM Coverage Code | Partial/Total Loss Indicator | Territory Code | Type of Risk | Value Code | Vehicle Identification Number | ZIP Code | Producer Code | Subline |
|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------|---------|
| 012-019       | N                         | Y                   |               |                |          |                        |                         |                         |                 |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |
| 041           | N                         | Y                   |               |                |          | N                      |                         | N                       | N               |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |
| 040, 042-049  | N                         | Y                   |               |                |          | N                      |                         |                         |                 |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |
| 072-079       | N                         | Y                   |               |                |          |                        |                         |                         |                 |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |
| 092           | N                         | Y                   |               |                |          |                        |                         | N                       | N               |                   |                              |                | Y            |            |                               |          |               |         |
| 096,097       | N                         | Y                   | N             | N              | N        | N                      | N                       | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N              | Y            | N          | N                             | N        | O             | O       |
| 099           | N                         | Y                   | N             | N              | N        | N                      | N                       | N                       | N               | N                 | N                            | N              | N            | N          | N                             | N        | O             | O       |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

**TERRITORY CODE**

**ALPHABETICAL LISTING**

1. Cities and Towns are printed in Capital Letters.
2. Villages, Sections of Cities and Towns, and Local Designations are printed in Small Type with the name of the corresponding City or Town in the adjacent column.
3. Sections of Cities and Towns designated "North", "East", "South" and "West" or with a prefix or suffix that is merely supplemental to the principal name (such as West Newton or Arlington Heights) are not separately listed (see principal designation). In some instances there are two distinct townships, such as Reading and North Reading, in which case both towns are listed.
4. Counties are indicated by code, using the first position of the Territory Code as follows:

| First Position | County                                       | First Position | County    |
|----------------|--|----------------|-----------|
| 0              | Barnstable<br>Dukes<br>Nantucket<br>Plymouth | 4              | Franklin  |
|                |  | 5              | Hampden   |
|                |  | 6              | Hampshire |
|                |  | 7              | Middlesex |
| 1              | Berkshire                                    | 8              | Norfolk   |
| 2              | Bristol                                      | 9              | Suffolk   |
| 3              | Essex  |                | Worcester |

5. The City of Boston is divided into sections as follows:

| City of Boston          |   |                  |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| Definition              | ZIP Code  | Statistical Code |
| BOSTON CENTRAL          | 02108-02111, 02113-02116, 02118, 02133, 02199, 02203, 02210, 02215, 02222 | 821              |
| BRIGHTON                | 02134, 02135, 02163   | 822              |
| CHARLESTOWN-EAST BOSTON | 02128, 02129  | 824              |
| DORCHESTER              | 02122, 02124, 02125, 02126  | 819              |
| HYDE PARK               | 02136   | 818              |
| JAMAICA PLAIN           | 02130   | 817              |
| ROSLINDALE              | 02131   | 816              |
| ROXBURY                 | 02119, 02120, 02121   | 820              |
| SOUTH BOSTON            | 02127   | 823              |
| WEST ROXBURY            | 02132   | 815              |

6. The appropriate Out of State Territory Codes are as follows:

| Location       | Code |
|----------------|------|
| Connecticut    | 991  |
| Maine          | 992  |
| New Hampshire  | 993  |
| New York       | 994  |
| Rhode Island   | 995  |
| Vermont        | 996  |
| ★ New Jersey   | 997  |
| ★ Pennsylvania | 998  |
| Other          | 999  |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name | Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>A</b> |                              |                   | 933      | BERLIN                       | BERLIN            |
| 010      | ABINGTON                     | ABINGTON          | 471      | BERNARDSTON                  | BERNARDSTON       |
| 041      | Accord                       | NORWELL           | 312      | BEVERLY                      | BEVERLY           |
| 240      | Acoaxet                      | WESTPORT          | 634      | BILLERICA                    | BILLERICA         |
| 630      | ACTON                        | ACTON             | 719      | Bird Mills                   | WALPOLE           |
| 230      | ACUSHNET                     | ACUSHNET          | 112      | Blackington                  | NORTH ADAMS       |
| 110      | ADAMS                        | ADAMS             | 934      | BLACKSTONE                   | BLACKSTONE        |
| 215      | Adamsdale                    | NORTH ATTLEBORO   | 490      | BLANDFORD                    | BLANDFORD         |
| 431      | Adamsville                   | COLRAIN           | 970      | BOLTON                       | BOLTON            |
| 420      | AGAWAM                       | AGAWAM            | 423      | Bondsville                   | PALMER            |
| 170      | ALFORD                       | ALFORD            | 821      | BOSTON (Central)             | BOSTON (Central)  |
| 035      | Allerton                     | HULL              | 050      | BOURNE                       | BOURNE            |
| 822      | Allston                      | BRIGHTON (Boston) | 050      | Bournedale                   | BOURNE            |
| 310      | AMESBURY                     | AMESBURY          | 201      | Bowenville                   | FALL RIVER        |
| 510      | AMHERST                      | AMHERST           | 671      | BOXBOROUGH                   | BOXBOROUGH        |
| 311      | ANDOVER                      | ANDOVER           | 370      | BOXFORD                      | BOXFORD           |
| 314      | Annisquam                    | GLOUCESTER        | 971      | BOYLSTON                     | BOYLSTON          |
| 040      | Antassawamock Neck           | MATTAPOISETT      | 302      | Bradford                     | HAVERHILL         |
| 610      | ARLINGTON                    | ARLINGTON         | 532      | Bradstreet                   | HATFIELD          |
| 333      | Asbury Grove                 | HAMILTON          | 637      | Braggville                   | HOLLISTON         |
| 930      | ASHBURNHAM                   | ASHBURNHAM        | 710      | BRAINTREE                    | BRAINTREE         |
| 670      | ASHBY                        | ASHBY             | 039      | Brant Rock                   | MARSHFIELD        |
| 712      | Ashcroft                     | DEDHAM            | 080      | BREWSTER                     | BREWSTER          |
| 470      | ASHFIELD                     | ASHFIELD          | 011      | BRIDGEWATER                  | BRIDGEWATER       |
| 631      | ASHLAND                      | ASHLAND           | 183      | Brier                        | SAVOY             |
| 137      | Ashley Falls                 | SHEFFIELD         | 131      | Briggsville                  | CLARKSBURG        |
| 033      | Assinippi                    | HANOVER           | 822      | BRIGHTON                     | BRIGHTON (Boston) |
| 233      | Assonet                      | FREETOWN          | 400      | Brightwood                   | SPRINGFIELD       |
| 910      | ATHOL                        | ATHOL             | 491      | BRIMFIELD                    | BRIMFIELD         |
| 703      | Atlantic                     | QUINCY            | 002      | BROCKTON                     | BROCKTON          |
| 210      | ATTLEBORO                    | ATTLEBORO         | 935      | BROOKFIELD                   | BROOKFIELD        |
| 215      | Attleboro Falls              | NORTH ATTLEBORO   | 702      | BROOKLINE                    | BROOKLINE         |
| 931      | AUBURN                       | AUBURN            | 735      | Brookville                   | HOLBROOK          |
| 605      | Auburndale                   | NEWTON            | 042      | Bryantville                  | PEMBROKE          |
| 715      | Avery                        | NEEDHAM           | 430      | BUCKLAND                     | BUCKLAND          |
| 730      | AVON                         | AVON              | 635      | BURLINGTON                   | BURLINGTON        |
| 632      | AYER                         | AYER              | 034      | Burrage                      | HANSON            |
| 302      | Ayers Village                | HAVERHILL         | 050      | Buzzards Bay                 | BOURNE            |
| <b>B</b> |                              |                   | 339      | Byfield                      | NEWBURY           |
| 956      | Baldwinville                 | TEMPLETON         | <b>C</b> |                              |                   |
| 311      | Ballard Vale                 | ANDOVER           | 600      | CAMBRIDGE                    | CAMBRIDGE         |
| 576      | Bancroft                     | MIDDLEFIELD       | 102      | Camp Merrill                 | PITTSFIELD        |
| 900      | Barbers                      | WORCESTER         | 002      | Campello                     | BROCKTON          |
| 021      | BARNSTABLE                   | BARNSTABLE        | 711      | CANTON                       | CANTON            |
| 932      | BARRE                        | BARRE             | 672      | CARLISLE                     | CARLISLE          |
| 234      | Barrowsville                 | NORTON            | 933      | Carters                      | BERLIN            |
| 062      | Bass River                   | YARMOUTH          | 030      | CARVER                       | CARVER            |
| 512      | Bay State Village            | NORTHAMPTON       | 731      | Caryville                    | BELLINGHAM        |
| 322      | Beach Bluff                  | SWAMPSCOTT        | 050      | Cataumet                     | BOURNE            |
| 803      | Beachmont                    | REVERE            | 021      | Centerville                  | BARNSTABLE        |
| 171      | BECKET                       | BECKET            | 240      | Central Village              | WESTPORT          |
| 633      | BEDFORD                      | BEDFORD           | 472      | CHARLEMONT                   | CHARLEMONT        |
| 732      | Beechwood                    | COHASSET          | 715      | Charles River Village        | NEEDHAM           |
| 530      | BELCHERTOWN                  | BELCHERTOWN       | 824      | CHARLESTOWN                  | CHARLESTOWN (Bos) |
| 731      | BELLINGHAM                   | BELLINGHAM        | 936      | CHARLTON                     | CHARLTON          |
| 611      | BELMONT                      | BELMONT           | 234      | Chartley                     | NORTON            |
| 231      | BERKLEY                      | BERKLEY           | 051      | CHATHAM                      | CHATHAM           |
| 134      | Berkshire                    | LANESBOROUGH      | 051      | Chathamport                  | CHATHAM           |
|          |                              |                   | 612      | CHELMSFORD                   | CHELMSFORD        |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name   |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 802      | CHELSEA                      | CHELSEA             |
| 944      | Cherry Valley                | LEICESTER           |
| 130      | CHESHIRE                     | CHESHIRE            |
| 440      | CHESTER                      | CHESTER             |
| 570      | CHESTERFIELD                 | CHESTERFIELD        |
| 402      | CHICOPEE                     | CHICOPEE            |
| 081      | CHILMARK                     | CHILMARK            |
| 014      | Chiltonville                 | PLYMOUTH            |
| 739      | City Mills                   | NORFOLK             |
| 131      | CLARKSBURG                   | CLARKSBURG          |
| 178      | Clayton                      | NEW MARLBOROUGH     |
| 021      | Clement                      | BARNSTABLE          |
| 200      | Clifford                     | NEW BEDFORD         |
| 316      | Clifton                      | MARBLEHEAD          |
| 321      | Cliftondale                  | SAUGUS              |
| 911      | CLINTON                      | CLINTON             |
| 045      | Cochesett                    | WEST BRIDGEWATER    |
| 649      | Cochituate                   | WAYLAND             |
| 732      | COHASSET                     | COHASSET            |
| 976      | Coldbrook Spring             | OAKHAM              |
| 650      | Coldspring                   | WESTFORD            |
| 614      | Collinsville                 | DRACUT              |
| 431      | COLRAIN                      | COLRAIN             |
| 613      | CONCORD                      | CONCORD             |
| 444      | Congamond                    | SOUTHWICK           |
| 473      | CONWAY                       | CONWAY              |
| 480      | Cooleyville                  | NEW SALEM           |
| 952      | Cordaville                   | SOUTHBOROUGH        |
| 021      | Cotuit                       | BARNSTABLE          |
| 616      | Cove Landing                 | HUDSON              |
| 021      | Craigville                   | BARNSTABLE          |
| 021      | Cummaquid                    | BARNSTABLE          |
| 571      | CUMMINGTON                   | CUMMINGTON          |
| 342      | Cushing                      | SALISBURY           |
| 510      | Cushman                      | AMHERST             |
| 084      | Cuttyhunk                    | GOSNOLD             |
| <b>D</b> |                              |                     |
| 132      | DALTON                       | DALTON              |
| 313      | DANVERS                      | DANVERS             |
| 313      | Danversport                  | DANVERS             |
| 211      | DARTMOUTH                    | DARTMOUTH           |
| 481      | Davis                        | ROWE                |
| 712      | DEDHAM                       | DEDHAM              |
| 432      | DEERFIELD                    | DEERFIELD           |
| 476      | Dell                         | HEATH               |
| 052      | DENNIS                       | DENNIS              |
| 052      | Dennisport                   | DENNIS              |
| 232      | DIGHTON                      | DIGHTON             |
| 936      | Dodge                        | CHARLTON            |
| 210      | Dodgeville                   | ATTLEBORO           |
| 819      | DORCHESTER                   | DORCHESTER (Boston) |
| 937      | DOUGLAS                      | DOUGLAS             |
| 733      | DOVER                        | DOVER               |
| 614      | DRACUT                       | DRACUT              |
| 173      | Drury                        | FLORIDA             |
| 938      | DUDLEY                       | DUDLEY              |
| 673      | DUNSTABLE                    | DUNSTABLE           |
| 031      | DUXBURY                      | DUXBURY             |
| 530      | Dwight                       | BELCHERTOWN         |

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>E</b> |                              |                   |
| 824      | East Boston                  | CHARLESTOWN (Bos) |
| 032      | EAST BRIDGEWATER             | EAST BRIDGEWATER  |
| 973      | EAST BROOKFIELD              | EAST BROOKFIELD   |
| 441      | EAST LONGMEADOW              | EAST LONGMEADOW   |
| 082      | EASTHAM                      | EASTHAM           |
| 511      | EASTHAMPTON                  | EASTHAMPTON       |
| 212      | EASTON                       | EASTON            |
| 212      | Eastondale                   | EASTON            |
| 053      | EDGARTOWN                    | EDGARTOWN         |
| 603      | Edgeworth                    | MALDEN            |
| 172      | EGREMONT                     | EGREMONT          |
| 044      | Egypt                        | SCITUATE          |
| 712      | Ellis                        | DEDHAM            |
| 431      | Elmgrove                     | COLRAIN           |
| 032      | Elmwood                      | EAST BRIDGEWATER  |
| 712      | Endicott                     | DEDHAM            |
| 433      | ERVING                       | ERVING            |
| 330      | ESSEX                        | ESSEX             |
| 602      | EVERETT                      | EVERETT           |
| <b>F</b> |                              |                   |
| 213      | FAIRHAVEN                    | FAIRHAVEN         |
| 402      | Fairview                     | CHICOPEE          |
| 201      | FALL RIVER                   | FALL RIVER        |
| 054      | FALMOUTH                     | FALMOUTH          |
| 433      | Farley                       | ERVING            |
| 130      | Farnhams                     | CHESHIRE          |
| 913      | Farnumsville                 | GRAFTON           |
| 603      | Faulkner                     | MALDEN            |
| 952      | Fayville                     | SOUTHBOROUGH      |
| 420      | Feeding Hills                | AGAWAM            |
| 621      | Felchville                   | NATICK            |
| 712      | Findlen                      | DEDHAM            |
| 913      | Fisherville                  | GRAFTON           |
| 954      | Fiskdale                     | STURBRIDGE        |
| 902      | FITCHBURG                    | FITCHBURG         |
| 201      | Flint                        | FALL RIVER        |
| 512      | Florence                     | NORTHAMPTON       |
| 173      | FLORIDA                      | FLORIDA           |
| 060      | Forestdale                   | SANDWICH          |
| 650      | Forge Village                | WESTFORD          |
| 734      | FOXBOROUGH                   | FOXBOROUGH        |
| 615      | FRAMINGHAM                   | FRAMINGHAM        |
| 713      | FRANKLIN                     | FRANKLIN          |
| 233      | FREETOWN                     | FREETOWN          |
| 311      | Frye Village                 | ANDOVER           |
| 939      | Furnace                      | HARDWICK          |
| <b>G</b> |                              |                   |
| 912      | GARDNER                      | GARDNER           |
| 083      | GAY HEAD                     | GAY HEAD          |
| 331      | GEORGETOWN                   | GEORGETOWN        |
| 939      | Gilbertville                 | HARDWICK          |
| 474      | GILL                         | GILL              |
| 644      | Gleasondale                  | STOW              |
| 138      | Glendale                     | STOCKBRIDGE       |
| 604      | Glenwood                     | MEDFORD           |
| 919      | Globe Village                | SOUTHBRIDGE       |
| 314      | GLOUCESTER                   | GLOUCESTER        |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 573      | GOSHEN                       | GOSHEN            |
| 084      | GOSNOLD                      | GOSNOLD           |
| 913      | GRAFTON                      | GRAFTON           |
| 574      | GRANBY                       | GRANBY            |
| 650      | Graniteville                 | WESTFORD          |
| 492      | GRANVILLE                    | GRANVILLE         |
| 111      | GREAT BARRINGTON             | GREAT BARRINGTON  |
| 039      | Green Harbor                 | MARSHFIELD        |
| 044      | Greenbush                    | SCITUATE          |
| 900      | Greendale                    | WORCESTER         |
| 410      | GREENFIELD                   | GREENFIELD        |
| 624      | Greenwood                    | WAKEFIELD         |
| 112      | Greylock                     | NORTH ADAMS       |
| 431      | Griswoldville                | COLRAIN           |
| 636      | GROTON                       | GROTON            |
| 332      | GROVELAND                    | GROVELAND         |
| <b>H</b> |                              |                   |
| 531      | HADLEY                       | HADLEY            |
| 070      | HALIFAX                      | HALIFAX           |
| 333      | HAMILTON                     | HAMILTON          |
| 493      | HAMPDEN                      | HAMPDEN           |
| 174      | HANCOCK                      | HANCOCK           |
| 033      | HANOVER                      | HANOVER           |
| 034      | HANSON                       | HANSON            |
| 736      | Harding                      | MEDFIELD          |
| 939      | HARDWICK                     | HARDWICK          |
| 178      | Hartsville                   | NEW MARLBOROUGH   |
| 974      | HARVARD                      | HARVARD           |
| 055      | HARWICH                      | HARWICH           |
| 055      | Harwichport                  | HARWICH           |
| 054      | Hatchville                   | FALMOUTH          |
| 532      | HATFIELD                     | HATFIELD          |
| 313      | Hathorne                     | DANVERS           |
| 302      | HAVERHILL                    | HAVERHILL         |
| 475      | HAWLEY                       | HAWLEY            |
| 638      | Hayden Row                   | HOPKINTON         |
| 534      | Haydenville                  | WILLIAMSBURG      |
| 476      | HEATH                        | HEATH             |
| 210      | Hebronville                  | ATTLEBORO         |
| 715      | Highlandville                | NEEDHAM           |
| 477      | Hillsboro                    | LEVERETT          |
| 012      | HINGHAM                      | HINGHAM           |
| 133      | HINSDALE                     | HINSDALE          |
| 735      | HOLBROOK                     | HOLBROOK          |
| 940      | HOLDEN                       | HOLDEN            |
| 494      | HOLLAND                      | HOLLAND           |
| 637      | HOLLISTON                    | HOLLISTON         |
| 403      | HOLYOKE                      | HOLYOKE           |
| 173      | Hoosac Tunnel                | FLORIDA           |
| 941      | HOPEDALE                     | HOPEDALE          |
| 638      | HOPKINTON                    | HOPKINTON         |
| 240      | Horseneck Beach              | WESTPORT          |
| 239      | Hortonville                  | SWANSEA           |
| 111      | Housatonic                   | GREAT BARRINGTON  |
| 942      | HUBBARDSTON                  | HUBBARDSTON       |
| 616      | HUDSON                       | HUDSON            |
| 035      | HULL                         | HULL              |
| 044      | Humarock                     | SCITUATE          |
| 533      | HUNTINGTON                   | HUNTINGTON        |
| 135      | Hurlburt                     | LEE               |

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name   |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 021      | Hyannis                      | BARNSTABLE          |
| 021      | Hyannisport                  | BARNSTABLE          |
| 818      | HYDE PARK                    | HYDE PARK (Boston)  |
| <b>I</b> |                              |                     |
| 400      | Indian Orchard               | SPRINGFIELD         |
| 403      | Ingleside                    | HOLYOKE             |
| 138      | Interlaken                   | STOCKBRIDGE         |
| 315      | IPSWICH                      | IPSWICH             |
| 031      | Island Creek                 | DUXBURY             |
| 742      | Islington                    | WESTWOOD            |
| <b>J</b> |                              |                     |
| 817      | JAMAICA PLAIN                | JAMAICA PLAIN (Bos) |
| 940      | Jefferson                    | HOLDEN              |
| <b>K</b> |                              |                     |
| 651      | Kendall Green                | WESTON              |
| 036      | KINGSTON                     | KINGSTON            |
| <b>L</b> |                              |                     |
| 644      | Lake Boon                    | STOW                |
| 411      | Lake Pleasant                | MONTAGUE            |
| 037      | LAKEVILLE                    | LAKEVILLE           |
| 943      | LANCASTER                    | LANCASTER           |
| 134      | LANESBOROUGH                 | LANESBOROUGH        |
| 314      | Lanesville                   | GLOUCESTER          |
| 512      | Laurel Park                  | NORTHAMPTON         |
| 303      | LAWRENCE                     | LAWRENCE            |
| 135      | LEE                          | LEE                 |
| 512      | Leeds                        | NORTHAMPTON         |
| 944      | LEICESTER                    | LEICESTER           |
| 136      | LENOX                        | LENOX               |
| 136      | Lenoxdale                    | LENOX               |
| 914      | LEOMINSTER                   | LEOMINSTER          |
| 477      | LEVERETT                     | LEVERETT            |
| 617      | LEXINGTON                    | LEXINGTON           |
| 478      | LEYDEN                       | LEYDEN              |
| 639      | LINCOLN                      | LINCOLN             |
| 603      | Linden                       | MALDEN              |
| 917      | Linwood                      | NORTHBRIDGE         |
| 573      | Lithia                       | GOSHEN              |
| 315      | Little Neck                  | IPSWICH             |
| 640      | LITTLETON                    | LITTLETON           |
| 484      | Locks Village                | WENDELL             |
| 230      | Long Plain                   | ACUSHNET            |
| 442      | LONGMEADOW                   | LONGMEADOW          |
| 054      | Longview                     | FALMOUTH            |
| 953      | Loring                       | STERLING            |
| 601      | LOWELL                       | LOWELL              |
| 421      | LUDLOW                       | LUDLOW              |
| 945      | LUNENBURG                    | LUNENBURG           |
| 300      | LYNN                         | LYNN                |
| 334      | LYNNFIELD                    | LYNNFIELD           |
| 431      | Lyonsville                   | COLRAIN             |
| <b>M</b> |                              |                     |
| 314      | Magnolia                     | GLOUCESTER          |
| 603      | MALDEN                       | MALDEN              |
| 955      | Manchaug                     | SUTTON              |
| 335      | MANCHESTER                   | MANCHESTER          |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name   | Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name   |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 930      | Manns Crossing               | ASHBURNHAM          | 338      | NAHANT                       | NAHANT              |
| 014      | Manomet                      | PLYMOUTH            | 035      | Nantasket Beach              | HULL                |
| 214      | MANSFIELD                    | MANSFIELD           | 056      | NANTUCKET                    | NANTUCKET           |
| 110      | Maple Grove                  | ADAMS               | 650      | Nashoba                      | WESTFORD            |
| 603      | Maplewood                    | MALDEN              | 621      | NATICK                       | NATICK              |
| 316      | MARBLEHEAD                   | MARBLEHEAD          | 715      | NEEDHAM                      | NEEDHAM             |
| 038      | MARION                       | MARION              | 177      | NEW ASHFORD                  | NEW ASHFORD         |
| 618      | MARLBOROUGH                  | MARLBOROUGH         | 200      | NEW BEDFORD                  | NEW BEDFORD         |
| 039      | MARSHFIELD                   | MARSHFIELD          | 182      | New Boston                   | SANDISFIELD         |
| 021      | Marston Mills                | BARNSTABLE          | 975      | NEW BRAINTREE                | NEW BRAINTREE       |
| 085      | MASHPEE                      | MASHPEE             | 136      | New Lenox                    | LENOX               |
| 045      | Matfield                     | WEST BRIDGEWATER    | 178      | NEW MARLBOROUGH              | NEW MARLBOROUGH     |
| 819      | Mattapan                     | DORCHESTER (Boston) | 480      | NEW SALEM                    | NEW SALEM           |
| 040      | MATTAPOISETT                 | MATTAPOISETT        | 339      | NEWBURY                      | NEWBURY             |
| 620      | MAYNARD                      | MAYNARD             | 318      | NEWBURYPORT                  | NEWBURYPORT         |
| 736      | MEDFIELD                     | MEDFIELD            | 183      | Newstate                     | SAVOY               |
| 604      | MEDFORD                      | MEDFORD             | 605      | NEWTON                       | NEWTON              |
| 737      | MEDWAY                       | MEDWAY              | 136      | Niagara                      | LENOX               |
| 054      | Megansett                    | FALMOUTH            | 615      | Nobscot                      | FRAMINGHAM          |
| 619      | MELROSE                      | MELROSE             | 605      | Nonantum                     | NEWTON              |
| 946      | MENDON                       | MENDON              | 211      | Nonquitt                     | DARTMOUTH           |
| 081      | Menemsha                     | CHILMARK            | 739      | NORFOLK                      | NORFOLK             |
| 425      | Merrick                      | WEST SPRINGFIELD    | 703      | Norfolk Downs                | QUINCY              |
| 336      | MERRIMAC                     | MERRIMAC            | 055      | Norman                       | HARWICH             |
| 336      | Merrimacport                 | MERRIMAC            | 112      | NORTH ADAMS                  | NORTH ADAMS         |
| 637      | Metcalfs                     | HOLLISTON           | 319      | NORTH ANDOVER                | NORTH ANDOVER       |
| 317      | METHUEN                      | METHUEN             | 215      | NORTH ATTLEBORO              | NORTH ATTLEBORO     |
| 013      | MIDDLEBOROUGH                | MIDDLEBOROUGH       | 948      | NORTH BROOKFIELD             | NORTH BROOKFIELD    |
| 576      | MIDDLEFIELD                  | MIDDLEFIELD         | 819      | North Dorchester             | DORCHESTER (Boston) |
| 645      | Middlesex                    | SUDBURY             | 641      | NORTH READING                | NORTH READING       |
| 337      | MIDDLETON                    | MIDDLETON           | 039      | North River                  | MARSHFIELD          |
| 731      | Midland                      | BELLINGHAM          | 512      | NORTHAMPTON                  | NORTHAMPTON         |
| 915      | MILFORD                      | MILFORD             | 949      | NORTHBOROUGH                 | NORTHBOROUGH        |
| 178      | Mill River                   | NEW MARLBOROUGH     | 917      | NORTHBRIDGE                  | NORTHBRIDGE         |
| 031      | Millbrook                    | DUXBURY             | 434      | NORTHFIELD                   | NORTHFIELD          |
| 916      | MILLBURY                     | MILLBURY            | 234      | NORTON                       | NORTON              |
| 411      | Millers Falls                | MONTAGUE            | 041      | NORWELL                      | NORWELL             |
| 480      | Millington                   | NEW SALEM           | 716      | NORWOOD                      | NORWOOD             |
| 738      | MILLIS                       | MILLIS              | 634      | Nutting Lake                 | BILLERICA           |
| 947      | MILLVILLE                    | MILLVILLE           | <b>O</b> |                              |                     |
| 714      | MILTON                       | MILTON              | 057      | OAK BLUFFS                   | OAK BLUFFS          |
| 044      | Minot                        | SCITUATE            | 959      | Oakdale                      | WEST BOYLSTON       |
| 425      | Mitteneague                  | WEST SPRINGFIELD    | 976      | OAKHAM                       | OAKHAM              |
| 479      | MONROE                       | MONROE              | 039      | Ocean Bluff                  | MARSHFIELD          |
| 479      | Monroe Bridge                | MONROE              | 239      | Ocean Grove                  | SWANSEA             |
| 422      | MONSON                       | MONSON              | 939      | Old Furnace                  | HARDWICK            |
| 411      | MONTAGUE                     | MONTAGUE            | 215      | Old Town                     | NORTH ATTLEBORO     |
| 002      | Montello                     | BROCKTON            | 016      | Onset                        | WAREHAM             |
| 175      | MONTEREY                     | MONTEREY            | 412      | ORANGE                       | ORANGE              |
| 495      | MONTGOMERY                   | MONTGOMERY          | 058      | ORLEANS                      | ORLEANS             |
| 050      | Monument Beach               | BOURNE              | 021      | Osterville                   | BARNSTABLE          |
| 477      | Moores Corner                | LEVERETT            | 179      | OTIS                         | OTIS                |
| 086      | Moorland                     | TRURO               | 956      | Otter River                  | TEMPLETON           |
| 971      | Morningdale                  | BOYLSTON            | 950      | OXFORD                       | OXFORD              |
| 434      | Mount Hermom                 | NORTHFIELD          | <b>P</b> |                              |                     |
| 511      | Mount Tom                    | EASTHAMPTON         | 423      | PALMER                       | PALMER              |
| 176      | MOUNT WASHINGTON             | MOUNT WASHINGTON    | 977      | PAXTON                       | PAXTON              |
| 231      | Myricks                      | BERKLEY             | 320      | PEABODY                      | PEABODY             |
| <b>N</b> |                              |                     | 577      | PELHAM                       | PELHAM              |
| 650      | Nabnasset                    | WESTFORD            |          |                              |                     |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name   | Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name   |
|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 042      | PEMBROKE                     | PEMBROKE            | 021      | Santuit                      | BARNSTABLE          |
| 642      | PEPPERELL                    | PEPPERELL           | 321      | SAUGUS                       | SAUGUS              |
| 033      | Perry                        | HANOVER             | 913      | Saundersville                | GRAFTON             |
| 180      | PERU                         | PERU                | 183      | SAVOY                        | SAVOY               |
| 978      | PETERSHAM                    | PETERSHAM           | 615      | Saxonville                   | FRAMINGHAM          |
| 979      | PHILLIPSTON                  | PHILLIPSTON         | 044      | SCITUATE                     | SCITUATE            |
| 340      | Pigeon Cove                  | ROCKPORT            | 011      | Scotland                     | BRIDGEWATER         |
| 634      | Pinehurst                    | BILLERICA           | 039      | Sea View                     | MARSHFIELD          |
| 102      | PITTSFIELD                   | PITTSFIELD          | 237      | SEEKONK                      | SEEKONK             |
| 578      | PLAINFIELD                   | PLAINFIELD          | 232      | Segreganset                  | DIGHTON             |
| 740      | PLAINVILLE                   | PLAINVILLE          | 741      | SHARON                       | SHARON              |
| 055      | Pleasant Lake                | HARWICH             | 431      | Shattuckville                | COLRAIN             |
| 102      | Plunkett                     | PITTSFIELD          | 634      | Shawsheen                    | BILLERICA           |
| 014      | PLYMOUTH                     | PLYMOUTH            | 311      | Shawsheen Village            | ANDOVER             |
| 071      | PLYMPTON                     | PLYMPTON            | 137      | SHEFFIELD                    | SHEFFIELD           |
| 050      | Pocasset                     | BOURNE              | 435      | SHELBURNE                    | SHELBURNE           |
| 711      | Ponkapog                     | CANTON              | 743      | Sheldonville                 | WRENTHAM            |
| 238      | Pottersville                 | SOMERSET            | 674      | SHERBORN                     | SHERBORN            |
| 312      | Prides Crossing              | BEVERLY             | 643      | SHIRLEY                      | SHIRLEY             |
| 980      | PRINCETON                    | PRINCETON           | 044      | Shore Acres                  | SCITUATE            |
| 059      | PROVINCETOWN                 | PROVINCETOWN        | 918      | SHREWSBURY                   | SHREWSBURY          |
| <b>Q</b> |                              |                     | 482      | SHUTESBURY                   | SHUTESBURY          |
| 940      | Quinapoxet                   | HOLDEN              | 056      | Siasconset                   | NANTUCKET           |
| 703      | QUINCY                       | QUINCY              | 036      | Silver Lake                  | KINGSTON            |
| 900      | Quinsigamond                 | WORCESTER           | 403      | Smiths Ferry                 | HOLYOKE             |
| 054      | Quisset                      | FALMOUTH            | 238      | SOMERSET                     | SOMERSET            |
| <b>R</b> |                              |                     | 606      | SOMERVILLE                   | SOMERVILLE          |
| 717      | RANDOLPH                     | RANDOLPH            | 823      | SOUTH BOSTON                 | SOUTH BOSTON (Bos)  |
| 235      | RAYNHAM                      | RAYNHAM             | 819      | South Dorchester             | DORCHESTER (Boston) |
| 622      | READING                      | READING             | 513      | SOUTH HADLEY                 | SOUTH HADLEY        |
| 818      | Readville                    | HYDE PARK (Boston)  | 434      | South Vernon                 | NORTHFIELD          |
| 236      | REHOBOTH                     | REHOBOTH            | 580      | SOUTHAMPTON                  | SOUTHAMPTON         |
| 110      | Renfrew                      | ADAMS               | 952      | SOUTHBOROUGH                 | SOUTHBOROUGH        |
| 803      | REVERE                       | REVERE              | 919      | SOUTHBRIDGE                  | SOUTHBRIDGE         |
| 181      | RICHMOND                     | RICHMOND            | 178      | Southfield                   | NEW MARLBOROUGH     |
| 181      | Richmond Furnace             | RICHMOND            | 952      | Southville                   | SOUTHBOROUGH        |
| 582      | Ringville                    | WORTHINGTON         | 444      | SOUTHWICK                    | SOUTHWICK           |
| 044      | Rivermoor                    | SCITUATE            | 920      | SPENCER                      | SPENCER             |
| 944      | Rochdale                     | LEICESTER           | 400      | SPRINGFIELD                  | SPRINGFIELD         |
| 043      | ROCHESTER                    | ROCHESTER           | 703      | Squantum                     | QUINCY              |
| 013      | Rock                         | MIDDLEBOROUGH       | 011      | State Farm                   | BRIDGEWATER         |
| 015      | ROCKLAND                     | ROCKLAND            | 139      | State Line                   | WEST STOCKBRIDGE    |
| 340      | ROCKPORT                     | ROCKPORT            | 953      | STERLING                     | STERLING            |
| 816      | ROSLINDALE                   | ROSLINDALE (Boston) | 974      | Still River                  | HARVARD             |
| 481      | ROWE                         | ROWE                | 138      | STOCKBRIDGE                  | STOCKBRIDGE         |
| 341      | ROWLEY                       | ROWLEY              | 623      | STONEHAM                     | STONEHAM            |
| 820      | ROXBURY                      | ROXBURY (Boston)    | 651      | Stonybrook                   | WESTON              |
| 981      | ROYALSTON                    | ROYALSTON           | 718      | STOUGHTON                    | STOUGHTON           |
| 443      | RUSSELL                      | RUSSELL             | 644      | STOW                         | STOW                |
| 951      | RUTLAND                      | RUTLAND             | 954      | STURBRIDGE                   | STURBRIDGE          |
| <b>S</b> |                              |                     | 645      | SUDBURY                      | SUDBURY             |
| 050      | Sagamore                     | BOURNE              | 436      | SUNDERLAND                   | SUNDERLAND          |
| 304      | SALEM                        | SALEM               | 955      | SUTTON                       | SUTTON              |
| 342      | SALISBURY                    | SALISBURY           | 322      | SWAMPSCOTT                   | SWAMPSCOTT          |
| 310      | Salisbury Point              | AMESBURY            | 239      | SWANSEA                      | SWANSEA             |
| 044      | Sandhills                    | SCITUATE            | 571      | Swift River                  | CUMMINGTON          |
| 182      | SANDSFIELD                   | SANDSFIELD          | 016      | Swifts Beach                 | WAREHAM             |
| 060      | SANDWICH                     | SANDWICH            | <b>T</b> |                              |                     |
|          |                              |                     | 313      | Tapleyville                  | DANVERS             |
|          |                              |                     | 202      | TAUNTON                      | TAUNTON             |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name  |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 054      | Teaticket                    | FALMOUTH           |
| 956      | TEMPLETON                    | TEMPLETON          |
| 646      | TEWKSBURY                    | TEWKSBURY          |
| 943      | Thayer                       | LANCASTER          |
| 423      | Thorndike                    | PALMER             |
| 423      | Three Rivers                 | PALMER             |
| 233      | Thwaites                     | FREETOWN           |
| 061      | TISBURY                      | TISBURY            |
| 011      | Titicut                      | BRIDGEWATER        |
| 496      | TOLLAND                      | TOLLAND            |
| 371      | TOPSFIELD                    | TOPSFIELD          |
| 239      | Touisset                     | SWANSEA            |
| 647      | TOWNSEND                     | TOWNSEND           |
| 016      | Tremont                      | WAREHAM            |
| 086      | TRURO                        | TRURO              |
| 412      | Tully                        | ORANGE             |
| 411      | Turners Falls                | MONTAGUE           |
| 648      | TYNGSBOROUGH                 | TYNGSBOROUGH       |
| 184      | TYRINGHAM                    | TYRINGHAM          |
| <b>U</b> |                              |                    |
| 713      | Unionville                   | FRANKLIN           |
| 957      | UPTON                        | UPTON              |
| 921      | UXBRIDGE                     | UXBRIDGE           |
| <b>V</b> |                              |                    |
| 061      | Vineyard Haven               | TISBURY            |
| <b>W</b> |                              |                    |
| 605      | Waban                        | NEWTON             |
| 624      | WAKEFIELD                    | WAKEFIELD          |
| 497      | WALES                        | WALES              |
| 719      | WALPOLE                      | WALPOLE            |
| 607      | WALTHAM                      | WALTHAM            |
| 646      | Wamesit                      | TEWKSBURY          |
| 054      | Waquoit                      | FALMOUTH           |
| 302      | Ward Hill                    | HAVERHILL          |
| 514      | WARE                         | WARE               |
| 016      | WAREHAM                      | WAREHAM            |
| 958      | WARREN                       | WARREN             |
| 483      | WARWICK                      | WARWICK            |
| 185      | WASHINGTON                   | WASHINGTON         |
| 934      | Waterford                    | BLACKSTONE         |
| 608      | WATERTOWN                    | WATERTOWN          |
| 924      | Waterville                   | WINCHENDON         |
| 611      | Waverley                     | BELMONT            |
| 649      | WAYLAND                      | WAYLAND            |
| 922      | WEBSTER                      | WEBSTER            |
| 625      | Wedgemere                    | WINCHESTER         |
| 202      | Weir                         | TAUNTON            |
| 720      | WELLESLEY                    | WELLESLEY          |
| 087      | WELLFLEET                    | WELLFLEET          |
| 604      | Wellington                   | MEDFORD            |
| 484      | WENDELL                      | WENDELL            |
| 343      | WENHAM                       | WENHAM             |
| 959      | WEST BOYLSTON                | WEST BOYLSTON      |
| 045      | WEST BRIDGEWATER             | WEST BRIDGEWATER   |
| 960      | WEST BROOKFIELD              | WEST BROOKFIELD    |
| 061      | West Chop                    | TISBURY            |
| 344      | WEST NEWBURY                 | WEST NEWBURY       |
| 815      | WEST ROXBURY                 | WEST ROXBURY (Bos) |

| Code No  | Village or Local Designation | City or Town Name |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 425      | WEST SPRINGFIELD             | WEST SPRINGFIELD  |
| 139      | WEST STOCKBRIDGE             | WEST STOCKBRIDGE  |
| 088      | WEST TISBURY                 | WEST TISBURY      |
| 923      | WESTBOROUGH                  | WESTBOROUGH       |
| 045      | Westdale                     | WEST BRIDGEWATER  |
| 424      | WESTFIELD                    | WESTFIELD         |
| 650      | WESTFORD                     | WESTFORD          |
| 581      | WESTHAMPTON                  | WESTHAMPTON       |
| 961      | WESTMINSTER                  | WESTMINSTER       |
| 651      | WESTON                       | WESTON            |
| 240      | WESTPORT                     | WESTPORT          |
| 613      | Westvale                     | CONCORD           |
| 742      | WESTWOOD                     | WESTWOOD          |
| 721      | WEYMOUTH                     | WEYMOUTH          |
| 437      | WHATELY                      | WHATELY           |
| 939      | Wheelwright                  | HARDWICK          |
| 014      | White Horse Beach            | PLYMOUTH          |
| 932      | White Valley                 | BARRE             |
| 921      | Whitins                      | UXBRIDGE          |
| 917      | Whitinsville                 | NORTHBRIDGE       |
| 017      | WHITMAN                      | WHITMAN           |
| 202      | Whittenton                   | TAUNTON           |
| 021      | Wianno                       | BARNSTABLE        |
| 445      | WILBRAHAM                    | WILBRAHAM         |
| 955      | Wilksville                   | SUTTON            |
| 054      | Williams                     | FALMOUTH          |
| 534      | WILLIAMSBURG                 | WILLIAMSBURG      |
| 140      | WILLIAMSTOWN                 | WILLIAMSTOWN      |
| 942      | Williamsville                | HUBBARDSTON       |
| 402      | Willimansett                 | CHICOPEE          |
| 511      | Williston Mills              | EASTHAMPTON       |
| 652      | WILMINGTON                   | WILMINGTON        |
| 924      | WINCHENDON                   | WINCHENDON        |
| 625      | WINCHESTER                   | WINCHESTER        |
| 186      | WINDSOR                      | WINDSOR           |
| 716      | Winslow                      | NORWOOD           |
| 606      | Winter Hill                  | SOMERVILLE        |
| 810      | WINTHROP                     | WINTHROP          |
| 626      | WOBURN                       | WOBURN            |
| 703      | Wollaston                    | QUINCY            |
| 054      | Woods Hole                   | FALMOUTH          |
| 737      | Woodside                     | MEDWAY            |
| 638      | Woodville                    | HOPKINTON         |
| 900      | WORCESTER                    | WORCESTER         |
| 443      | Woronoco                     | RUSSELL           |
| 582      | WORTHINGTON                  | WORTHINGTON       |
| 743      | WRENTHAM                     | WRENTHAM          |
| 619      | Wyoming                      | MELROSE           |
| <b>Y</b> |                              |                   |
| 062      | YARMOUTH                     | YARMOUTH          |
| 062      | Yarmouthport                 | YARMOUTH          |
| <b>Z</b> |                              |                   |
| 472      | Zoar                         | CHARLEMONT        |
| 110      | Zylonite                     | ADAMS             |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

**TERRITORY CODE  
NUMERICAL LISTING**

1. Cities and Towns are printed in Capital Letters.
2. Villages, Sections of Cities and Towns, and Local Designations are printed in Small Type with the name of the corresponding City or Town in the adjacent column.
3. Sections of Cities and Towns designated "North", "East", "South" and "West" or with a prefix or suffix that is merely supplemental to the principal name (such as West Newton or Arlington Heights) are not separately listed (see principal designation). In some instances there are two distinct townships, such as Reading and North Reading, in which case both towns are listed.
4. Counties are indicated by code, using the first position of the Territory Code as follows:

| First Position | County                                       | First Position | County    |
|----------------|--|----------------|-----------|
| 0              | Barnstable<br>Dukes<br>Nantucket<br>Plymouth | 4              | Franklin  |
|                |  | 5              | Hampden   |
|                |  | 6              | Hampshire |
|                |  | 7              | Middlesex |
| 1              | Berkshire                                    | 8              | Norfolk   |
| 2              | Bristol                                      | 9              | Suffolk   |
| 3              | Essex  |                | Worcester |

5. The City of Boston is divided into sections as follows:

| City of Boston          |   |                  |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| Definition              | ZIP Code  | Statistical Code |
| BOSTON CENTRAL          | 02108-02111, 02113-02116, 02118, 02133, 02199, 02203, 02210, 02215, 02222 | 821              |
| BRIGHTON                | 02134, 02135, 02163   | 822              |
| CHARLESTOWN-EAST BOSTON | 02128, 02129  | 824              |
| DORCHESTER              | 02122, 02124, 02125, 02126  | 819              |
| HYDE PARK               | 02136   | 818              |
| JAMAICA PLAIN           | 02130   | 817              |
| ROSLINDALE              | 02131   | 816              |
| ROXBURY                 | 02119, 02120, 02121   | 820              |
| SOUTH BOSTON            | 02127   | 823              |
| WEST ROXBURY            | 02132   | 815              |

6. The appropriate Out of State Territory Codes are as follows:

| Location       | Code |
|----------------|------|
| Connecticut    | 991  |
| Maine          | 992  |
| New Hampshire  | 993  |
| New York       | 994  |
| Rhode Island   | 995  |
| Vermont        | 996  |
| ★ New Jersey   | 997  |
| ★ Pennsylvania | 998  |
| Other          | 999  |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No | City or Town Name | Village or Local Designation | Code No | City or Town Name | Village or Local Designation |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 002     | BROCKTON          | BROCKTON                     | 041     | NORWELL           | Accord                       |
|         |                   | Campello                     | 042     | PEMBROKE          | PEMBROKE                     |
|         |                   | Montello                     |         |                   | Bryantville                  |
| 010     | ABINGTON          | ABINGTON                     | 043     | ROCHESTER         | ROCHESTER                    |
| 011     | BRIDGEWATER       | BRIDGEWATER                  | 044     | SCITUATE          | SCITUATE                     |
|         |                   | Scotland                     |         |                   | Egypt                        |
|         |                   | State Farm                   |         |                   | Greenbush                    |
|         |                   | Titicut                      |         |                   | Humarock                     |
| 012     | HINGHAM           | HINGHAM                      |         |                   | Minot                        |
| 013     | MIDDLEBOROUGH     | MIDDLEBOROUGH                |         |                   | Rivermoor                    |
|         |                   | Rock                         |         |                   | Sandhills                    |
| 014     | PLYMOUTH          | PLYMOUTH                     |         |                   | Shore Acres                  |
|         |                   | Chiltonville                 | 045     | WEST BRIDGEWATER  | WEST BRIDGEWATER             |
|         |                   | Manomet                      |         |                   | Cochessett                   |
|         |                   | White Horse Beach            |         |                   | Matfield                     |
| 015     | ROCKLAND          | ROCKLAND                     |         |                   | Westdale                     |
| 016     | WAREHAM           | WAREHAM                      | 050     | BOURNE            | BOURNE                       |
|         |                   | Onset                        |         |                   | Bournedale                   |
|         |                   | Swifts Beach                 |         |                   | Buzzards Bay                 |
|         |                   | Tremont                      |         |                   | Cataumet                     |
| 017     | WHITMAN           | WHITMAN                      |         |                   | Monument Beach               |
| 021     | BARNSTABLE        | BARNSTABLE                   |         |                   | Pocasset                     |
|         |                   | Centerville                  |         |                   | Sagamore                     |
|         |                   | Clement                      | 051     | CHATHAM           | CHATHAM                      |
|         |                   | Cotuit                       |         |                   | Chathamport                  |
| 021     | BARNSTABLE        | Craigville                   | 052     | DENNIS            | DENNIS                       |
|         |                   | Cummaquid                    |         |                   | Dennisport                   |
|         |                   | Hyannis                      | 053     | EDGARTOWN         | EDGARTOWN                    |
|         |                   | Hyannisport                  | 054     | FALMOUTH          | FALMOUTH                     |
|         |                   | Marston Mills                |         |                   | Hatchville                   |
|         |                   | Osterville                   |         |                   | Longview                     |
|         |                   | Santuit                      |         |                   | Megansett                    |
|         |                   | Wianno                       |         |                   | Quisset                      |
| 030     | CARVER            | CARVER                       |         |                   | Teaticket                    |
| 031     | DUXBURY           | DUXBURY                      |         |                   | Waquoit                      |
|         |                   | Island Creek                 |         |                   | Williams                     |
|         |                   | Millbrook                    | 055     | HARWICH           | Woods Hole                   |
| 032     | EAST BRIDGEWATER  | EAST BRIDGEWATER             |         |                   | HARWICH                      |
| 033     | HANOVER           | HANOVER                      |         |                   | Harwichport                  |
|         |                   | Assinippi                    |         |                   | Norman                       |
|         |                   | Perry                        |         |                   | Pleasant Lake                |
| 034     | HANSON            | HANSON                       | 056     | NANTUCKET         | NANTUCKET                    |
|         |                   | Burrage                      |         |                   | Siasconset                   |
| 035     | HULL              | HULL                         | 057     | OAK BLUFFS        | OAK BLUFFS                   |
|         |                   | Allerton                     | 058     | ORLEANS           | ORLEANS                      |
|         |                   | Nantasket Beach              | 059     | PROVINCETOWN      | PROVINCETOWN                 |
| 036     | KINGSTON          | KINGSTON                     | 060     | SANDWICH          | SANDWICH                     |
| 037     | LAKEVILLE         | Silver Lake                  |         |                   | Forestdale                   |
|         |                   | LAKEVILLE                    | 061     | TISBURY           | TISBURY                      |
|         |                   | MARION                       |         |                   | Vineyard Haven               |
|         |                   | MARSHFIELD                   |         |                   | West Chop                    |
|         |                   | MARSHFIELD                   | 062     | YARMOUTH          | YARMOUTH                     |
| 039     | MARSHFIELD        | Brant Rock                   |         |                   | Bass River                   |
|         |                   | Green Harbor                 |         |                   | Yarmouthport                 |
|         |                   | North River                  |         |                   | HALIFAX                      |
|         |                   | Ocean Bluff                  | 070     | HALIFAX           | HALIFAX                      |
|         |                   | Sea View                     | 071     | PLYMPTON          | PLYMPTON                     |
| 040     | MATTAPOISETT      | MATTAPOISETT                 | 080     | BREWSTER          | BREWSTER                     |
|         |                   | Antassawamock Neck           | 081     | CHILMARK          | CHILMARK                     |
| 041     | NORWELL           | NORWELL                      |         |                   | Menemsha                     |
|         |                   | NORWELL                      | 082     | EASTHAM           | EASTHAM                      |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No | City or Town Name | Village or Local Designation | Code No | City or Town Name | Village or Local Designation |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 083     | GAY HEAD          | GAY HEAD                     | 182     | SANDISFIELD       | SANDISFIELD                  |
| 084     | GOSNOLD           | GOSNOLD                      |         |                   | New Boston                   |
|         |                   | Cuttyhunk                    | 183     | SAVOY             | SAVOY                        |
| 085     | MASHPEE           | MASHPEE                      |         |                   | Brier                        |
| 086     | TRURO             | TRURO                        |         |                   | Newstate                     |
|         |                   | Moorland                     | 184     | TYRINGHAM         | TYRINGHAM                    |
| 087     | WELLFLEET         | WELLFLEET                    | 185     | WASHINGTON        | WASHINGTON                   |
| 088     | WEST TISBURY      | WEST TISBURY                 | 186     | WINDSOR           | WINDSOR                      |
| 102     | PITTSFIELD        | PITTSFIELD                   | 200     | NEW BEDFORD       | NEW BEDFORD                  |
|         |                   | Camp Merrill                 |         |                   | Clifford                     |
|         |                   | Plunkett                     | 201     | FALL RIVER        | FALL RIVER                   |
| 110     | ADAMS             | ADAMS                        |         |                   | Bowenville                   |
|         |                   | Maple Grove                  |         |                   | Flint                        |
|         |                   | Renfrew                      | 202     | TAUNTON           | TAUNTON                      |
|         |                   | Zylonite                     |         |                   | Weir                         |
| 111     | GREAT BARRINGTON  | GREAT BARRINGTON             |         |                   | Whittenton                   |
|         |                   | Housatonic                   | 210     | ATTLEBORO         | ATTLEBORO                    |
| 112     | NORTH ADAMS       | NORTH ADAMS                  |         |                   | Dodgeville                   |
|         |                   | Blackington                  |         |                   | Hebronville                  |
|         |                   | Greylock                     | 211     | DARTMOUTH         | DARTMOUTH                    |
| 130     | CHESHIRE          | CHESHIRE                     |         |                   | Nonquitt                     |
|         |                   | Farnhams                     | 212     | EASTON            | EASTON                       |
| 131     | CLARKSBURG        | CLARKSBURG                   |         |                   | Eastondale                   |
|         |                   | Briggsville                  | 213     | FAIRHAVEN         | FAIRHAVEN                    |
| 132     | DALTON            | DALTON                       | 214     | MANSFIELD         | MANSFIELD                    |
| 133     | HINSDALE          | HINSDALE                     | 215     | NORTH ATTLEBORO   | NORTH ATTLEBORO              |
| 134     | LANESBOROUGH      | LANESBOROUGH                 |         |                   | Adamsdale                    |
|         |                   | Berkshire                    |         |                   | Attleboro Falls              |
| 135     | LEE               | LEE                          |         |                   | Old Town                     |
|         |                   | Hurlburt                     | 230     | ACUSHNET          | ACUSHNET                     |
| 136     | LENOX             | LENOX                        |         |                   | Long Plain                   |
|         |                   | Lenoxdale                    | 231     | BERKLEY           | BERKLEY                      |
|         |                   | New Lenox                    |         |                   | Myricks                      |
|         |                   | Niagara                      | 232     | DIGHTON           | DIGHTON                      |
| 137     | SHEFFIELD         | SHEFFIELD                    |         |                   | Segreganset                  |
|         |                   | Ashley Falls                 | 233     | FREETOWN          | FREETOWN                     |
| 138     | STOCKBRIDGE       | STOCKBRIDGE                  |         |                   | Assonet                      |
|         |                   | Glendale                     |         |                   | Thwaites                     |
|         |                   | Interlaken                   | 234     | NORTON            | NORTON                       |
| 139     | WEST STOCKBRIDGE  | WEST STOCKBRIDGE             |         |                   | Barrowsville                 |
|         |                   | State Line                   |         |                   | Chartley                     |
| 140     | WILLIAMSTOWN      | WILLIAMSTOWN                 | 235     | RAYNHAM           | RAYNHAM                      |
| 170     | ALFORD            | ALFORD                       | 236     | REHOBOTH          | REHOBOTH                     |
| 171     | BECKET            | BECKET                       | 237     | SEEKONK           | SEEKONK                      |
| 172     | EGREMONT          | EGREMONT                     | 238     | SOMERSET          | SOMERSET                     |
| 173     | FLORIDA           | FLORIDA                      |         |                   | Pottersville                 |
|         |                   | Drury                        | 239     | SWANSEA           | SWANSEA                      |
|         |                   | Hoosac Tunnel                |         |                   | Hortonville                  |
| 174     | HANCOCK           | HANCOCK                      |         |                   | Ocean Grove                  |
| 175     | MONTEREY          | MONTEREY                     |         |                   | Touisset                     |
| 176     | MOUNT WASHINGTON  | MOUNT WASHINGTON             | 240     | WESTPORT          | WESTPORT                     |
| 177     | NEW ASHFORD       | NEW ASHFORD                  |         |                   | Acoaxet                      |
| 178     | NEW MARLBOROUGH   | NEW MARLBOROUGH              |         |                   | Central Village              |
|         |                   | Clayton                      |         |                   | Horseneck Beach              |
|         |                   | Hartsville                   | 300     | LYNN              | LYNN                         |
|         |                   | Mill River                   | 302     | HAVERHILL         | HAVERHILL                    |
|         |                   | Southfield                   |         |                   | Ayers Village                |
| 179     | OTIS              | OTIS                         |         |                   | Bradford                     |
| 180     | PERU              | PERU                         |         |                   | Ward Hill                    |
| 181     | RICHMOND          | RICHMOND                     | 303     | LAWRENCE          | LAWRENCE                     |
|         |                   | Richmond Furnace             | 304     | SALEM             | SALEM                        |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| <b>Code No</b> | <b>City or Town Name</b> | <b>Village or Local Designation</b> | <b>Code No</b> | <b>City or Town Name</b> | <b>Village or Local Designation</b> |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 310            | AMESBURY                 | AMESBURY                            | 411            | MONTAGUE                 | Lake Pleasant                       |
|                |                          | Salisbury Point                     |                |                          | Millers Falls                       |
| 311            | ANDOVER                  | ANDOVER                             | 412            | ORANGE                   | Turners Falls                       |
|                |                          | Ballard Vale                        |                |                          | ORANGE                              |
|                |                          | Frye Village                        |                |                          | Tully                               |
|                |                          | Shawsheen Village                   | 420            | AGAWAM                   | AGAWAM                              |
| 312            | BEVERLY                  | BEVERLY                             |                |                          | Feeding Hills                       |
|                |                          | Prides Crossing                     | 421            | LUDLOW                   | LUDLOW                              |
| 313            | DANVERS                  | DANVERS                             | 422            | MONSON                   | MONSON                              |
|                |                          | Danversport                         | 423            | PALMER                   | PALMER                              |
|                |                          | Hathorne                            |                |                          | Bondsville                          |
|                |                          | Tapleyville                         |                |                          | Thorndike                           |
| 314            | GLOUCESTER               | GLOUCESTER                          |                |                          | Three Rivers                        |
|                |                          | Annisquam                           | 424            | WESTFIELD                | WESTFIELD                           |
|                |                          | Lanesville                          | 425            | WEST SPRINGFIELD         | WEST SPRINGFIELD                    |
|                |                          | Magnolia                            |                |                          | Merrick                             |
| 315            | IPSWICH                  | IPSWICH                             |                |                          | Mitteneague                         |
|                |                          | Little Neck                         | 430            | BUCKLAND                 | BUCKLAND                            |
| 316            | MARBLEHEAD               | MARBLEHEAD                          | 431            | COLRAIN                  | COLRAIN                             |
|                |                          | Clifton                             |                |                          | Adamsville                          |
| 317            | METHUEN                  | METHUEN                             |                |                          | Elmgrove                            |
| 318            | NEWBURYPORT              | NEWBURYPORT                         |                |                          | Griswoldville                       |
| 319            | NORTH ANDOVER            | NORTH ANDOVER                       |                |                          | Lyonsville                          |
| 320            | PEABODY                  | PEABODY                             |                |                          | Shattuckville                       |
| 321            | SAUGUS                   | SAUGUS                              | 432            | DEERFIELD                | DEERFIELD                           |
|                |                          | Cliftondale                         | 433            | ERVING                   | ERVING                              |
| 322            | SWAMPSCOTT               | SWAMPSCOTT                          |                |                          | Farley                              |
|                |                          | Beach Bluff                         | 434            | NORTHFIELD               | NORTHFIELD                          |
| 330            | ESSEX                    | ESSEX                               |                |                          | Mount Hermom                        |
| 331            | GEORGETOWN               | GEORGETOWN                          |                |                          | South Vernon                        |
| 332            | GROVELAND                | GROVELAND                           | 435            | SHELBURNE                | SHELBURNE                           |
| 333            | HAMILTON                 | HAMILTON                            | 436            | SUNDERLAND               | SUNDERLAND                          |
|                |                          | Asbury Grove                        | 437            | WHATELY                  | WHATELY                             |
| 334            | LYNNFIELD                | LYNNFIELD                           | 440            | CHESTER                  | CHESTER                             |
| 335            | MANCHESTER               | MANCHESTER                          | 441            | EAST LONGMEADOW          | EAST LONGMEADOW                     |
| 336            | MERRIMAC                 | MERRIMAC                            | 442            | LONGMEADOW               | LONGMEADOW                          |
|                |                          | Merrimacport                        | 443            | RUSSELL                  | RUSSELL                             |
| 337            | MIDDLETON                | MIDDLETON                           |                |                          | Woronoco                            |
| 338            | NAHANT                   | NAHANT                              | 444            | SOUTHWICK                | SOUTHWICK                           |
| 339            | NEWBURY                  | NEWBURY                             |                |                          | Congamond                           |
|                |                          | Byfield                             | 445            | WILBRAHAM                | WILBRAHAM                           |
| 340            | ROCKPORT                 | ROCKPORT                            | 470            | ASHFIELD                 | ASHFIELD                            |
|                |                          | Pigeon Cove                         | 471            | BERNARDSTON              | BERNARDSTON                         |
| 341            | ROWLEY                   | ROWLEY                              | 472            | CHARLEMONT               | CHARLEMONT                          |
| 342            | SALISBURY                | SALISBURY                           |                |                          | Zoar                                |
|                |                          | Cushing                             | 473            | CONWAY                   | CONWAY                              |
| 343            | WENHAM                   | WENHAM                              | 474            | GILL                     | GILL                                |
| 344            | WEST NEWBURY             | WEST NEWBURY                        | 475            | HAWLEY                   | HAWLEY                              |
| 370            | BOXFORD                  | BOXFORD                             | 476            | HEATH                    | HEATH                               |
| 371            | TOPSFIELD                | TOPSFIELD                           |                |                          | Dell                                |
| 400            | SPRINGFIELD              | SPRINGFIELD                         | 477            | LEVERETT                 | LEVERETT                            |
|                |                          | Brightwood                          |                |                          | Hillsboro                           |
|                |                          | Indian Orchard                      |                |                          | Moore's Corner                      |
| 402            | CHICOPEE                 | CHICOPEE                            | 478            | LEYDEN                   | LEYDEN                              |
|                |                          | Fairview                            | 479            | MONROE                   | MONROE                              |
|                |                          | Willimansett                        |                |                          | Monroe Bridge                       |
| 403            | HOLYOKE                  | HOLYOKE                             | 480            | NEW SALEM                | NEW SALEM                           |
|                |                          | Ingleside                           |                |                          | Cooleyville                         |
|                |                          | Smiths Ferry                        |                |                          | Millington                          |
| 410            | GREENFIELD               | GREENFIELD                          | 481            | ROWE                     | ROWE                                |
| 411            | MONTAGUE                 | MONTAGUE                            |                |                          | Davis                               |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| <b>Code No</b> | <b>City or Town Name</b> | <b>Village or Local Designation</b> | <b>Code No</b> | <b>City or Town Name</b> | <b>Village or Local Designation</b> |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 482            | SHUTESBURY               | SHUTESBURY                          | 606            | SOMERVILLE               | SOMERVILLE                          |
| 483            | WARWICK                  | WARWICK                             |                |                          | Winter Hill                         |
| 484            | WENDELL                  | WENDELL                             | 607            | WALTHAM                  | WALTHAM                             |
|                |                          | Locks Village                       | 608            | WATERTOWN                | WATERTOWN                           |
| 490            | BLANDFORD                | BLANDFORD                           | 610            | ARLINGTON                | ARLINGTON                           |
| 491            | BRIMFIELD                | BRIMFIELD                           | 611            | BELMONT                  | BELMONT                             |
| 492            | GRANVILLE                | GRANVILLE                           |                |                          | Waverley                            |
| 493            | HAMPDEN                  | HAMPDEN                             | 612            | CHELMSFORD               | CHELMSFORD                          |
| 494            | HOLLAND                  | HOLLAND                             | 613            | CONCORD                  | CONCORD                             |
| 495            | MONTGOMERY               | MONTGOMERY                          |                |                          | Westvale                            |
| 496            | TOLLAND                  | TOLLAND                             | 614            | DRACUT                   | DRACUT                              |
| 497            | WALES                    | WALES                               |                |                          | Collinsville                        |
| 510            | AMHERST                  | AMHERST                             | 615            | FRAMINGHAM               | FRAMINGHAM                          |
|                |                          | Cushman                             |                |                          | Nobscot                             |
| 511            | EASTHAMPTON              | EASTHAMPTON                         |                |                          | Saxonville                          |
|                |                          | Mount Tom                           | 616            | HUDSON                   | HUDSON                              |
|                |                          | Williston Mills                     |                |                          | Cove Landing                        |
| 512            | NORTHAMPTON              | NORTHAMPTON                         | 617            | LEXINGTON                | LEXINGTON                           |
|                |                          | Bay State Village                   | 618            | MARLBOROUGH              | MARLBOROUGH                         |
|                |                          | Florence                            | 619            | MELROSE                  | MELROSE                             |
|                |                          | Laurel Park                         |                |                          | Wyoming                             |
|                |                          | Leeds                               | 620            | MAYNARD                  | MAYNARD                             |
| 513            | SOUTH HADLEY             | SOUTH HADLEY                        | 621            | NATICK                   | NATICK                              |
| 514            | WARE                     | WARE                                |                |                          | Felchville                          |
| 530            | BELCHERTOWN              | BELCHERTOWN                         | 622            | READING                  | READING                             |
|                |                          | Dwight                              | 623            | STONEHAM                 | STONEHAM                            |
| 531            | HADLEY                   | HADLEY                              | 624            | WAKEFIELD                | WAKEFIELD                           |
| 532            | HATFIELD                 | HATFIELD                            |                |                          | Greenwood                           |
|                |                          | Bradstreet                          | 625            | WINCHESTER               | WINCHESTER                          |
| 533            | HUNTINGTON               | HUNTINGTON                          |                |                          | Wedgemere                           |
| 534            | WILLIAMSBURG             | WILLIAMSBURG                        | 626            | WOBURN                   | WOBURN                              |
|                |                          | Haydenville                         | 630            | ACTON                    | ACTON                               |
| 570            | CHESTERFIELD             | CHESTERFIELD                        | 631            | ASHLAND                  | ASHLAND                             |
| 571            | CUMMINGTON               | CUMMINGTON                          | 632            | AYER                     | AYER                                |
|                |                          | Swift River                         | 633            | BEDFORD                  | BEDFORD                             |
| 573            | GOSHEN                   | GOSHEN                              | 634            | BILLERICA                | BILLERICA                           |
|                |                          | Lithia                              |                |                          | Nutting Lake                        |
| 574            | GRANBY                   | GRANBY                              |                |                          | Pinehurst                           |
| 576            | MIDDLEFIELD              | MIDDLEFIELD                         |                |                          | Shawsheen                           |
|                |                          | Bancroft                            | 635            | BURLINGTON               | BURLINGTON                          |
| 577            | PELHAM                   | PELHAM                              | 636            | GROTON                   | GROTON                              |
| 578            | PLAINFIELD               | PLAINFIELD                          | 637            | HOLLISTON                | HOLLISTON                           |
| 580            | SOUTHAMPTON              | SOUTHAMPTON                         |                |                          | Braggville                          |
| 581            | WESTHAMPTON              | WESTHAMPTON                         |                |                          | Metcalfs                            |
| 582            | WORTHINGTON              | WORTHINGTON                         | 638            | HOPKINTON                | HOPKINTON                           |
|                |                          | Ringville                           |                |                          | Hayden Row                          |
| 600            | CAMBRIDGE                | CAMBRIDGE                           |                |                          | Woodville                           |
| 601            | LOWELL                   | LOWELL                              | 639            | LINCOLN                  | LINCOLN                             |
| 602            | EVERETT                  | EVERETT                             | 640            | LITTLETON                | LITTLETON                           |
| 603            | MALDEN                   | MALDEN                              | 641            | NORTH READING            | NORTH READING                       |
|                |                          | Edgeworth                           | 642            | PEPPERELL                | PEPPERELL                           |
|                |                          | Faulkner                            | 643            | SHIRLEY                  | SHIRLEY                             |
|                |                          | Linden                              | 644            | STOW                     | STOW                                |
|                |                          | Maplewood                           |                |                          | Gleasondale                         |
| 604            | MEDFORD                  | MEDFORD                             |                |                          | Lake Boon                           |
|                |                          | Glenwood                            | 645            | SUDBURY                  | SUDBURY                             |
|                |                          | Wellington                          |                |                          | Middlesex                           |
| 605            | NEWTON                   | NEWTON                              | 646            | TEWKSBURY                | TEWKSBURY                           |
|                |                          | Auburndale                          |                |                          | Wamesit                             |
|                |                          | Nonantum                            | 647            | TOWNSEND                 | TOWNSEND                            |
|                |                          | Waban                               | 648            | TYNGSBOROUGH             | TYNGSBOROUGH                        |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| <b>Code No</b> | <b>City or Town Name</b> | <b>Village or Local Designation</b> | <b>Code No</b> | <b>City or Town Name</b> | <b>Village or Local Designation</b> |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 649            | WAYLAND                  | WAYLAND                             | 739            | NORFOLK                  | NORFOLK                             |
|                |                          | Cochituate                          |                |                          | City Mills                          |
| 650            | WESTFORD                 | WESTFORD                            | 740            | PLAINVILLE               | PLAINVILLE                          |
|                |                          | Coldspring                          | 741            | SHARON                   | SHARON                              |
|                |                          | Forge Village                       | 742            | WESTWOOD                 | WESTWOOD                            |
|                |                          | Graniteville                        |                |                          | Islington                           |
|                |                          | Nabnasset                           | 743            | WRENTHAM                 | WRENTHAM                            |
|                |                          | Nashoba                             |                |                          | Sheldonville                        |
| 651            | WESTON                   | WESTON                              | 802            | CHELSEA                  | CHELSEA                             |
|                |                          | Kendall Green                       | 803            | REVERE                   | REVERE                              |
|                |                          | Stonybrook                          |                |                          | Beachmont                           |
| 652            | WILMINGTON               | WILMINGTON                          | 810            | WINTHROP                 | WINTHROP                            |
| 670            | ASHBY                    | ASHBY                               | 815            | WEST ROXBURY (Bos)       | WEST ROXBURY                        |
| 671            | BOXBOROUGH               | BOXBOROUGH                          | 816            | ROSLINDALE (Boston)      | ROSLINDALE                          |
| 672            | CARLISLE                 | CARLISLE                            | 817            | JAMAICA PLAIN (Bos)      | JAMAICA PLAIN                       |
| 673            | DUNSTABLE                | DUNSTABLE                           | 818            | HYDE PARK (Boston)       | HYDE PARK                           |
| 674            | SHERBORN                 | SHERBORN                            |                |                          | Readville                           |
| 702            | BROOKLINE                | BROOKLINE                           | 819            | DORCHESTER (Boston)      | DORCHESTER                          |
| 703            | QUINCY                   | QUINCY                              |                |                          | Mattapan                            |
|                |                          | Atlantic                            |                |                          | North Dorchester                    |
|                |                          | Norfolk Downs                       |                |                          | South Dorchester                    |
|                |                          | Squantum                            | 820            | ROXBURY (Boston)         | ROXBURY                             |
| 703            | QUINCY                   | Wollaston                           | 821            | BOSTON (Central)         | BOSTON (Central)                    |
| 710            | BRAINTREE                | BRAINTREE                           | 822            | BRIGHTON (Boston)        | BRIGHTON                            |
| 711            | CANTON                   | CANTON                              |                |                          | Allston                             |
|                |                          | Ponkapog                            | 823            | SOUTH BOSTON (Bos)       | SOUTH BOSTON                        |
| 712            | DEDHAM                   | DEDHAM                              | 824            | CHARLESTOWN (Boston)     | CHARLESTOWN                         |
|                |                          | Ashcroft                            |                |                          | East Boston                         |
|                |                          | Ellis                               | 900            | WORCESTER                | WORCESTER                           |
|                |                          | Endicott                            |                |                          | Barbers                             |
|                |                          | Findlen                             |                |                          | Greendale                           |
| 713            | FRANKLIN                 | FRANKLIN                            |                |                          | Quinsigamond                        |
|                |                          | Unionville                          | 902            | FITCHBURG                | FITCHBURG                           |
| 714            | MILTON                   | MILTON                              | 910            | ATHOL                    | ATHOL                               |
| 715            | NEEDHAM                  | NEEDHAM                             | 911            | CLINTON                  | CLINTON                             |
|                |                          | Avery                               | 912            | GARDNER                  | GARDNER                             |
|                |                          | Charles River Village               | 913            | GRAFTON                  | GRAFTON                             |
|                |                          | Highlandville                       |                |                          | Farnumsville                        |
| 716            | NORWOOD                  | NORWOOD                             |                |                          | Fisherville                         |
|                |                          | Winslow                             |                |                          | Saundersville                       |
| 717            | RANDOLPH                 | RANDOLPH                            | 914            | LEOMINSTER               | LEOMINSTER                          |
| 718            | STOUGHTON                | STOUGHTON                           | 915            | MILFORD                  | MILFORD                             |
| 719            | WALPOLE                  | WALPOLE                             | 916            | MILLBURY                 | MILLBURY                            |
|                |                          | Bird Mills                          | 917            | NORTHBRIDGE              | NORTHBRIDGE                         |
| 720            | WELLESLEY                | WELLESLEY                           |                |                          | Linwood                             |
| 721            | WEYMOUTH                 | WEYMOUTH                            |                |                          | Whitinsville                        |
| 730            | AVON                     | AVON                                | 918            | SHREWSBURY               | SHREWSBURY                          |
| 731            | BELLINGHAM               | BELLINGHAM                          | 919            | SOUTHBRIDGE              | SOUTHBRIDGE                         |
|                |                          | Caryville                           |                |                          | Globe Village                       |
|                |                          | Midland                             | 920            | SPENCER                  | SPENCER                             |
| 732            | COHASSET                 | COHASSET                            | 921            | UXBRIDGE                 | UXBRIDGE                            |
|                |                          | Beechwood                           |                |                          | Whitins                             |
| 733            | DOVER                    | DOVER                               | 922            | WEBSTER                  | WEBSTER                             |
| 734            | FOXBOROUGH               | FOXBOROUGH                          | 923            | WESTBOROUGH              | WESTBOROUGH                         |
| 735            | HOLBROOK                 | HOLBROOK                            | 924            | WINCHENDON               | WINCHENDON                          |
|                |                          | Brookville                          |                |                          | Waterville                          |
| 736            | MEDFIELD                 | MEDFIELD                            | 930            | ASHBURNHAM               | ASHBURNHAM                          |
|                |                          | Harding                             |                |                          | Manns Crossing                      |
| 737            | MEDWAY                   | MEDWAY                              | 931            | AUBURN                   | AUBURN                              |
|                |                          | Woodside                            | 932            | BARRE                    | BARRE                               |
| 738            | MILLIS                   | MILLIS                              |                |                          | White Valley                        |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix B - Territory Codes**

| Code No | City or Town Name | Village or Local Designation                                      | Code No                        | City or Town Name | Village or Local Designation |
|---------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 933     | BERLIN            | BERLIN<br>Carters   |                                |                   | Baldwinville<br>Otter River  |
| 934     | BLACKSTONE        | BLACKSTONE<br>Waterford   | 957                            | UPTON             | UPTON                        |
| 935     | BROOKFIELD        | BROOKFIELD  | 958                            | WARREN            | WARREN                       |
| 936     | CHARLTON          | CHARLTON<br>Dodge   | 959                            | WEST BOYLSTON     | WEST BOYLSTON<br>Oakdale     |
| 937     | DOUGLAS           | DOUGLAS   | 960                            | WEST BROOKFIELD   | WEST BROOKFIELD              |
| 938     | DUDLEY            | DUDLEY  | 961                            | WESTMINSTER       | WESTMINSTER                  |
| 939     | HARDWICK          | HARDWICK<br>Furnace<br>Gilbertville<br>Old Furnace<br>Wheelwright | 970                            | BOLTON            | BOLTON                       |
| 940     | HOLDEN            | HOLDEN<br>Jefferson<br>Quinapoxet                                 | 971                            | BOYLSTON          | BOYLSTON<br>Morningdale      |
| 941     | HOPEDALE          | HOPEDALE  | 973                            | EAST BROOKFIELD   | EAST BROOKFIELD              |
| 942     | HUBBARDSTON       | HUBBARDSTON<br>Williamsville                                      | 974                            | HARVARD           | HARVARD<br>Still River       |
| 943     | LANCASTER         | LANCASTER<br>Thayer   | 975                            | NEW BRAINTREE     | NEW BRAINTREE                |
| 944     | LEICESTER         | LEICESTER<br>Cherry Valley<br>Rochdale                            | 976                            | OAKHAM            | OAKHAM<br>Coldbrook Spring   |
| 945     | LUNENBURG         | LUNENBURG   | 977                            | PAXTON            | PAXTON                       |
| 946     | MENDON            | MENDON  | 978                            | PETERSHAM         | PETERSHAM                    |
| 947     | MILLVILLE         | MILLVILLE   | 979                            | PHILLIPSTON       | PHILLIPSTON                  |
| 948     | NORTH BROOKFIELD  | NORTH BROOKFIELD  | 980                            | PRINCETON         | PRINCETON                    |
| 949     | NORTHBOROUGH      | NORTHBOROUGH  | 981                            | ROYALSTON         | ROYALSTON                    |
| 950     | OXFORD            | OXFORD  | <b>OUT OF STATE TOWN CODES</b> |                   |                              |
| 951     | RUTLAND           | RUTLAND   | 991                            | CONNECTICUT       |                              |
| 952     | SOUTHBOROUGH      | SOUTHBOROUGH<br>Cordaville<br>Fayville<br>Southville              | 992                            | MAINE             |                              |
| 953     | STERLING          | STERLING<br>Loring  | 993                            | NEW HAMPSHIRE     |                              |
| 954     | STURBRIDGE        | STURBRIDGE<br>Fiskdale  | 994                            | NEW YORK          |                              |
| 955     | SUTTON            | SUTTON<br>Manchaug<br>Wilkonville                                 | 995                            | RHODE ISLAND      |                              |
| 956     | TEMPLETON         | TEMPLETON   | 996                            | VERMONT           |                              |
|         |                   |   | ★ 997                          | NEW JERSEY        |                              |
|         |                   |   | ★ 998                          | PENNSYLVANIA      |                              |
|         |                   |   | 999                            | OTHER             |                              |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

- The following abbreviations are used in Appendix C:  
M.G.L. c. \_\_, § \_\_                                      Chapter and Section of the Massachusetts General Laws  
\_\_ CMR \_\_    Code of Massachusetts Regulations
- The following out-of-state incidents are to be counted as Major Traffic Violations:
  - ◆ Operating under the influence of liquor and/or narcotics (including assignment to a driver alcohol education program)
  - ◆ Vehicular Homicide

| <b>MAJOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS</b>  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| Bypass ignition interlock for another  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24U(a)(1) |
| Child endangerment while OUI   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24V       |
| Driving to Endanger or Reckless Driving  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24        |
| Leaving Scene of Accident after Injuring a Person  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24        |
| Leaving Scene of Accident after Injuring a Property  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24        |
| Leaving Scene of Personal Injury and Death   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24        |
| Liquor and Narcotics, operating under the influence of (including assignment to a driver alcohol education program or controlled substance treatment or rehabilitation program under M.G.L. c. 90 § 24D) | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24        |
| Liquor and Narcotics, operating under the influence of and reckless operation causing serious injury   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24L       |
| Manslaughter (only if by Motor Vehicle)  | M.G.L. c. 265, § 13       |
| Manslaughter while OUI   | M.G.L. c. 265, § 13½      |
| Operate without ignition interlock   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24S(a)    |
| Operating after Revocation of License  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 23        |
| Operating after Suspension of Drivers License  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 23        |
| OUI while license suspended for OUI  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 23        |
| Permit unlicensed suspended operation of MV  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 12(b)     |
| Permit operation without ignition interlock  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 12(c)     |
| Refusing to Stop for Officer   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 25        |
| Tamper with ignition interlock   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24T(a)    |
| Vehicular Homicide   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24G       |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

- All out-of-state incidents which can be classified in any one of the Minor Traffic Violation categories listed in the tables on pages C:2 – C:8 shall be counted as Minor Traffic Violations.

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS</b>  |  |
|--|--|
| Accident, hit and run  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24   |
| Alleys and driveways, emerging from, must stop                         | 720 CMR 9.06(20)   |
| Allowing vehicle to stand unattended, motor running                    | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13   |
| Anything on or in vehicle or on person interferes with operation       | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13   |
| Attempting a speed record  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13   |
| Backing and u-turns prohibited   | 730 CMR 7.08(17)(b)  |
| Backing up for missed ramp   | 720 CMR 9.08(3)<br>730 CMR 7.08(17)(b)   |
| Blind pedestrians, must stop for                                       | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14A  |
| Blow horn when necessary   | 720 CMR 9.06(15)   |
| Brakes, inadequate   | 730 CMR 7.05(5)(g)   |
| Brakes, operating without  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7  |
| Bridges, speed law   | M.G.L. c. 85, § 20   |
| Careless operation - construction zone                                 | 730 CMR 7.08(12)(c)  |
| Careless or negligent operation  | 730 CMR 7.08(5)(a)   |
| Channelizing island, no driving on                                     | 720 CMR 9.06(22)   |
| Coasting   | 730 CMR 7.08(16)   |
| Crossing solid pavement markings                                       | 730 CMR 7.08(8)  |
| Crosswalk, motor vehicle not to enter if his car will block it         | M.G.L. c. 89, § 11   |
| Crosswalk, operator yield to pedestrian                                | M.G.L. c. 89, § 11   |
| Cutting in after passing   | 720 CMR 9.06(3)  |
| Deploying unauthorized sign  | 730 CMR 7.08(1)(a)   |
| Directional signals, devices required                                  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7  |
| Directional signals, hand or mechanical required for lane change       | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14B  |
| Drag racing, speeding  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17B  |
| Driving in "breakdown lane"  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4B   |
| Driving within 8 feet of street car stopped for passengers             | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |
| Emergency vehicles, right of way                                       | M.G.L. c. 89, § 7  |
| Employ unlicensed operator   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 12(a)  |
| Entry into excluded area - construction zone                           | 730 CMR 7.08(12)(b)  |
| Entry into restricted area - general                                   | 730 CMR 7.08(11)(a)  |
| Entry into restricted area - left lane restrictions                    | 730 CMR 7.08(11)(b)  |
| Exhibit another license  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 23   |
| Failure to ascertain if it is safe to change lanes                     | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4A   |
| Failure to comply with orders  | 730 CMR 7.08(1)(b)   |
| Failure to keep to the right when turning right                        | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14<br>350 CMR 4.01(4)<br>720 CMR 9.06(16)<br>730 CMR 7.08(17)(c) |
| Failure to keep to the far left when turning on a one/two way street   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |
| Failure to fasten a trailer to a tow vehicle with proper safety chains | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7  |
| Failure to give proper stopping or turning signals                     | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14<br>350 CMR 4.01(4)<br>730 CMR 7.08(17)(c)                     |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS (continued)</b>   |   |
|---|---|
| Failure to keep in right lane   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4B<br>350 CMR 4.01(4)<br>720 CMR 9.06(16)<br>730 CMR 7.08(13)(a)<br>730 CMR 7.08(13)(b) |
| Failure to keep to right when view is obstructed up to 400 feet                                     | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4<br>720 CMR 9.06(16)   |
| Failure to obey sign  | 730 CMR 7.08(1)(a)  |
| Failure to obey traffic control signal  | 730 CMR 7.08(2)   |
| Failure to see that movement can be made in safety before starting, stopping, turning or backing up | 720 CMR 9.06(9)   |
| Failure to stop at sign or signal at intersection   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 9   |
| Failure to stop at toll booth   | 730 CMR 7.03(2)   |
| Failure to use care in stopping or turning - hand signals   | 730 CMR 7.08(17)(c)   |
| Failure to use child restraint  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7AA   |
| Fire apparatus, driving within 300 feet if going to a fire  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 7A  |
| Fire apparatus, failing to pull to right and stop   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 7A  |
| Fire Department, interfering with   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 7A  |
| Flashing red traffic signal, failure to stop  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 9<br>730 CMR 7.08(2)  |
| Following too closely   | 720 CMR 9.06(7)<br>730 CMR 7.08(15)   |
| Hand signals, failure to give   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14B<br>350 CMR 4.01(4)  |
| Headlights, dimming from high beam  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 31<br>540 CMR 22.00<br>730 CMR 7.08(22)(b)  |
| Headlights, one half hour after sunset  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7   |
| Headlights, improper use of   | 730 CMR 7.08(22)(a)<br>730 CMR 7.08(22)(b)  |
| Headphones, wearing while operating   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13  |
| Height, operating vehicle when elevated or lowered  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7P  |
| Hit and run, person injured   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24  |
| Hit and run, property damage  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24  |
| Horn, improper use of   | 730 CMR 7.08(21)  |
| Horn, operating without   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7   |
| Horn, sound when necessary  | 720 CMR 9.06(15)  |
| Ignition key, remove from unattended vehicle  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13  |
| Improper entry to a way   | 730 CMR 7.08(7)   |
| Improper passing  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 1   |
| Improper use of cutouts   | 730 CMR 7.08(20)  |
| Inadequate equipment (brakes, directional signals, lights or safety devices)                        | 730 CMR 7.08(27)  |
| Inspection sticker, failure to display  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 20<br>730 CMR 7.08(26)  |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS (continued)</b>   |  |
|---|--|
| Inspection sticker, operating without   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7A<br>M.G.L. c. 90, § 20<br>730 CMR 7.08(26) |
| Interfering with sign   | 730 CMR 7.08(1)(a)   |
| Intersecting way, slow down when approaching  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |
| Junior operator's license, operating in violation of  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 8  |
| Keeping to the right when overtaking another vehicle  | 730 CMR 7.08(13)(a)<br>730 CMR 7.08(13)(b)                   |
| Lane, marked, no straddling   | 720 CMR 9.06(1)  |
| Learner's permit, motorcycle, violation of  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 8B   |
| Learner's permit, operating in violation of   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 8B   |
| License, Class 1-2-3  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 8A<br>540 CMR 2.06                           |
| License, operating when not properly licensed   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 10   |
| License, violation of restriction   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 8  |
| Lights, operating motor vehicle with improper lights  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7 & § 16                                     |
| Liquor, operation of motor vehicle containing alcoholic beverage, minor (under age 21)                      | M.G.L. c. 138, § 34C   |
| Making a turn from the wrong lane of traffic  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |
| Making a right turn on a red light where prohibited   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 8  |
| Meeting other vehicles, exercise due care when  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 1  |
| Mirrors and reflectors, operating without proper  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7  |
| Minimum separation  | 730 CMR 7.06(5)(f)4<br>730 CMR 7.06(6)(e)4                   |
| Motorcycle, operating without proper equipment, lights and headgear   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7  |
| Motorcycle, no more than 2 abreast  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4A   |
| Motorcycle, no passenger unless machine so designed   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13   |
| Motorcycle, single file when passing  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4A   |
| Negligent loading   | 730 CMR 7.08(5)(b)   |
| Negligently operating   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24<br>730 CMR 7.08(5)(a)                     |
| No stopping   | 730 CMR 7.06(5)(f)5<br>730 CMR 7.06(6)(e)5                   |
| Not reasonably to right for vehicle approaching from the opposite direction                                 | M.G.L. c. 89, § 1  |
| Noise, offensive, unreasonable (squealing tires)  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 16   |
| Not slowing down and keeping right of center on approaching intersection or corner where view is obstructed | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |
| Not yielding to oncoming vehicles when making a left turn   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS (continued)</b>                                       |  |
|---|--|
| Obstructing emergency vehicle   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 7  |
| One way street  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 10<br>720 CMR 9.05(1) & (2)<br>730 CMR 7.05(1)   |
| One way street, left turn from  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14   |
| Operating after suspension or revocation of registration                          | M.G.L. c. 90, § 23   |
| Operating, at crosswalk yield to pedestrian                                       | 720 CMR 9.06(27)   |
| Operating, being overtaken, must not increase speed                               | 720 CMR 9.06(5)<br>730 CMR 7.08(14)  |
| Operating on a bet or wager   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24   |
| Operating car not properly registered   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 9  |
| Operating, disobeying sign, signal or marker                                      | 350 CMR 4.01(1) & (7)<br>720 CMR 9.06(10),(11),<br>(12),(17)<br>720 CMR 9.07(4)<br>730 CMR 7.08(1)(a)  |
| Operating, don't enter intersection or crosswalk unless crossing can be completed | 720 CMR 9.06(6)(b)   |
| Operating, don't obstruct movement of traffic                                     | 720 CMR 9.06(6)(a)   |
| Operating, don't pass unless safe   | 720 CMR 9.06(3) & (4)<br>730 CMR 7.08(14)  |
| Operating, funerals and processions   | 720 CMR 9.06(24)<br>M.G.L. c. 272, § 42  |
| Operating in violation of license restrictions                                    | M.G.L. c. 90, § 8  |
| Operating, men & equipment in highway   | 720 CMR 9.06(25)   |
| Operating at speed greater than reasonable or proper                              | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17   |
| Operating, marked lanes staying within  | 720 CMR 9.06(01)   |
| Operating, motorcycle without permanent seat                                      | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13   |
| Operating motor vehicle without liability policy                                  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 34J  |
| Operating, no driving on sidewalks  | 720 CMR 9.06(19)<br>M.G.L. c. 89, § 1  |
| Operating, obey traffic signs, signals, markings                                  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 18<br>350 CMR 4.01(1) & (7)<br>720 CMR 9.06(10),(11),<br>(12),(17)<br>720 CMR 9.07(4)<br>730 CMR 7.08(1)(a)<br>730 CMR 7.08(2) |



**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS (continued)</b>  |  |
|--|--|
| Operating on road surface closed to travel due to construction or repair   | 720 CMR 9.06(18)                       |
| Operating, obey yield signs  | 720 CMR 9.06(14)                       |
| Operating on ways divided into lanes   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4A                     |
| Operating through peekhole in snow on windshield   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13                     |
| Operating truck or bus, using passing lane where signs prohibit  | 720 CMR 9.08(5)                        |
| Operating, turning where signs prohibit  | 720 CMR 9.06(21)                       |
| Operating, U turn contrary to sign   | 720 CMR 9.06(22)                       |
| Operating unregistered car   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 9                      |
| Operating, use right lane  | 720 CMR 9.06(2)                        |
| Operating without proper mirrors and reflectors  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7                      |
| Operator not to obstruct passing vehicle   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 2,<br>730 CMR 7.08(14) |
| Parking lights   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7                      |
| Passing a vehicle stopped for a pedestrian in a crosswalk  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 1<br>350 CMR 4.01(8)   |
| Passing bicycles, slow down  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14                     |
| Passing, care in passing another vehicle   | 730 CMR 7.08(14)                       |
| Passing, commercial vehicles, excess 2 and one half tons (except busses)<br>use right lane pass in adjacent lane           | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4C                     |
| Passing, don't obstruct passer   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 2                      |
| Passing horses, use care   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14                     |
| Passing on right, unless vehicle being passed is (A) making a left turn, (B) on<br>one way street (C) on a divided highway | M.G.L. c. 89, § 2                      |
| Passing school bus when flashers are on  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14                     |
| Passing vehicle forbidden if view is obstructed for less than 400 feet   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4                      |
| Pedestrian, failing to exercise due care to avoid colliding with   | 720 CMR 9.06(28)<br>350 CMR 4.01(8)    |
| Pedestrian, must slow down for   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14<br>350 CMR 4.01(8)  |
| Permitting Operation by a person who has no legal right  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 12                     |
| Procession, following vehicle ahead as closely as is practical and safe  | 720 CMR 9.06(24)                       |
| Racing   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24                     |
| Railroad crossing, failure to slow down  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 15                     |
| Railroad crossing, failure to stop while lights are flashing or gate lowered   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 15                     |
| Rear lights, must have   | M.G.L. c. 85, § 15                     |
| Rear lights, operating without   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7                      |
| Red flag or light, rear of load  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7                      |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS (continued)</b>                                   |   |
|---|---|
| Red flashing signal, stop   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 9<br>730 CMR 7.08(2)  |
| Right of way, fire engines, patrol wagons, ambulances                         | M.G.L. c. 89, § 7   |
| Right of way, failure to yield to an approaching vehicle                      | 720 CMR 9.06(14)  |
| Right of way, pedestrian in a crosswalk                                       | M.G.L. c. 89, § 11  |
| Safety glass, operating or permitting operation without                       | M.G.L. c. 90, § 9A  |
| School bus, driver's responsibilities   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7B  |
| School bus, railroad crossing, must stop and open door                        | M.G.L. c. 90, § 15  |
| School bus, speed limited   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| School zone, speed limit  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Siren law   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 16  |
| Slow down to pass pedestrian  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14  |
| Slow moving vehicles, keep right on upgrade                                   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4   |
| Slow moving vehicles, keep 200 feet apart                                     | 720 CMR 9.06(8)   |
| Space between vehicles  | 730 CMR 7.08(15)  |
| Speed at railroad crossings   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 15  |
| Speed, bridges  | M.G.L. c. 85, § 20  |
| Speed, certain vehicles to operate 5 m.p.h. below speed posted                | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Speed, decrease for special hazards (pedestrians, traffic, weather)           | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Speed, excess speed - construction zone                                       | 730 CMR 7.08(12)(a)   |
| Speed, failure to regulate when men and equipment are on road                 | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Speed, faster than posted   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17<br>M.G.L. c. 90, § 18<br>350 CMR 4.01(2)<br>730 CMR 7.08(6)(c) |
| Speed, greater than reasonable and proper                                     | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17<br>730 CMR 7.08(6)(a)  |
| Speed limit 15 m.p.h. near vehicle peddling merchandise, when flashing lights | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Speed limits, thickly settled district, school zone                           | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Speed, maximum speed  | 730 CMR 7.08(6)(c)  |
| Speed, minimum speed  | 730 CMR 7.08(6)(c)  |
| Speed, operating at dangerous speed   | 730 CMR 7.08(6)(b)  |
| Speed, reasonable and proper  | 730 CMR 7.08(6)(a)  |
| Speed, special regulations  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 18  |
| Speed, school bus   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 17  |
| Stolen car, operating   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 24  |
| Stop before passing school bus  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14  |
| Stop sign, failure to completely stop   | 720 CMR 9.06(13)  |
| Stop signs  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 9   |
| Stopping, standing, or parking  | 730 CMR 7.08(17)(a)   |

**Massachusetts Private Passenger Automobile  
Statistical Plan  
Appendix C – Traffic Law Violations**

| <b>MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS (continued)</b>   |  |
|---|--|
| Street car, care in passing   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14                                       |
| Street car, 8 foot stopping law   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14                                       |
| Tailgating  | 720 CMR 9.06(7)  |
| Television in operator's view   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13                                       |
| Throughways, right of way   | M.G.L. c. 89, § 9  |
| Tires too wide  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 19                                       |
| Traffic, refusing to comply with lawful order of police officer when directing  | 720 CMR 9.07(3)<br>350 CMR 4.01(6)<br>730 CMR 7.08(1)(b) |
| Traffic control lights, failure to obey   | 720 CMR 9.06(10)<br>730 CMR 7.08(2)                      |
| Traffic signals, flashing red is same as stop sign  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 9  |
| Tread depth, tires  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 7Q<br>540 CMR 4.04                       |
| Turning where signs prohibit  | 720 CMR 9.06(23)   |
| Turning improperly  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 14                                       |
| Unauthorized entry or exit from a way   | 730 CMR 7.05(3)  |
| Unauthorized or dangerous crossing of median or other area  | 730 CMR 7.08(10)(a)                                      |
| Unauthorized use of breakdown lane  | 730 CMR 7.08(9)  |
| Unauthorized use of cross-over  | 730 CMR 7.08(10)(b)                                      |
| Unlawful speed on County Bridge   | M.G.L. c. 85, § 20                                       |
| Unattended vehicle, stop engine, set brakes, remove key from switch and from vehicle  | M.G.L. c. 90, § 13                                       |
| U turn where signs prohibit   | 720 CMR 9.06(26)   |
| Vehicles excluded area, operating or permitting one's vehicle to be operated where posted   | M.G.L. c. 90, § 16<br>350 CMR 4.01(10)                   |
| Violation of Department of Highways rule or regulation or by-laws relative to signs, lights, signal systems, traffic devices markings | M.G.L. c. 85, § 2  |
| Violation of left lane exclusion of heavy vehicles  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 4C                                       |
| Violation of right of way at intersecting ways  | M.G.L. c. 89, § 8  |
| Violation of gubernatorial by-laws on ways of the Commonwealth  | M.G.L. c. 85, § 23                                       |
| Wrong direction in Sumner, Callahan, or Ted Williams Tunnel   | 730 CMR 7.05(2)  |
| Wrong way travel  | 730 CMR 7.05(1)  |
| "Yield sign," failure to surrender to oncoming traffic, stop if necessary   | 720 CMR 9.06(14)   |